

BEFORE THE  
STATE OF NEW JERSEY  
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF  
NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.  
FOR APPROVAL OF INCREASED TARIFF RATES AND  
CHARGES FOR WATER AND WASTEWATER SERVICE, AND  
OTHER TARIFF MODIFICATIONS

BPU Docket No. WR2201 \_\_\_\_\_

**Direct Testimony of**  
**CHARLES B. REA**

January 14, 2022

**Exhibit P-8**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION .....	2
COST OF SERVICE.....	5
A.    VARIABLE COSTS.....	9
B.    CAPACITY COSTS.....	9
1.    Base/Extra Capacity Methodology.....	10
2.    Source of Supply .....	12
3.    Water Pumping Costs.....	13
4.    Water Treatment Costs.....	13
5.    Transmission Mains .....	13
6.    Distribution Mains.....	14
7.    Storage Costs.....	16
C.    CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS.....	17
1.    Metering Costs .....	17
2.    Service Costs.....	17
3.    Customer Service Costs .....	17
D.    FIRE SERVICE .....	18
E.    OTHER ALLOCATION FACTORS .....	18
QUANTITATIVE STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF WATER CONSUMPTION .....	20
DECLINING USE AND COVID-19 ADJUSTMENTS .....	30
REVENUES.....	47
WATER SERVICE RATE DESIGN.....	55
WASTEWATER SERVICE RATE DESIGN.....	64
AFFORDABILITY.....	66

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1

**INTRODUCTION**

2 **1. Q. Please state your name and business address.**

3 A. My name is Charles B. Rea. My business address is 5201 Grand Avenue,  
4 Davenport, IA 52801.

5 **2. Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?**

6 A. I am employed by the American Water Works Service Company, Inc.  
7 (“AWWSC”). My title is Director, Rates & Regulatory.

8 **3. Q. What are your responsibilities in this position?**

9 A. My primary responsibility in my role as Director, Rates and Regulatory is to  
10 serve as a subject matter expert on cost of service, rate design, and revenue  
11 issues. I am responsible for the development and preparation of cost-of-service  
12 analyses and filings and associated rate design analyses, as well as presenting  
13 cost of service and rate design proposals to our internal and external  
14 stakeholders. In addition, I am responsible for revenue forecasting and the  
15 statistical analysis of customer usage for rate case purposes and I am the  
16 Company’s subject matter expert on the analysis of the affordability of the  
17 Company’s water and wastewater service to its customers.

18 **4. Q. Please describe your educational background and business experience.**

19 A. Please refer to Appendix A for a summary of my educational background and  
20 business experience.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **5. Q. Have you previously testified in regulatory proceedings?**

2 A. Yes. I provided testimony regarding cost of service and rate design proposals  
3 for New Jersey-American Water Company, Inc. (“New Jersey-American,”  
4 “NJAWC” or the “Company”) in its previous base rate case, BPU Docket No.  
5 WR19121516 and for Virginia-American Water Company, Maryland-  
6 American Water Company, West Virginia-American Water Company, Iowa-  
7 American Water Company and Missouri-American Water Company and rate  
8 design proposals for Indiana-American Water Company. I also have testified  
9 on numerous occasions in Iowa, Illinois, and South Dakota on issues regarding  
10 energy efficiency and electric and natural gas cost of service and rate design.

11 **6. Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?**

12 A. I sponsor NJAWC’s cost of service study and proposed rate design for both  
13 water and wastewater service and will provide calculations in support of the  
14 Company’s proposed rates. I also testify on the Company’s determination of  
15 revenues at the period ending March 31, 2023 (“Post-Test Year”) at Present  
16 Rates and Proposed Rates. I further provide the Company’s analysis of  
17 residential, commercial, and public authorities water consumption as it relates  
18 to the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on water usage and long-term trends  
19 in water usage. Finally, I present the Company’s affordability analyses for  
20 water and wastewater service.

21

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1    **7.    Q.    Are you sponsoring any schedules and/or exhibits in this proceeding.**

2            A.    Yes. I am sponsoring the following Company Schedules and Exhibits that are  
3                    incorporated herein as part of my Direct Testimony.

- 4                    •    Schedule CBR-1: NJAWC Class Cost of Service Study
- 5                    •    Schedule CBR-2: NJAWC Residential Usage Analysis
- 6                    •    Schedule CBR-3: NJAWC Commercial Usage Analysis
- 7                    •    Schedule CBR-4: NJAWC Public Authorities Usage Analysis
- 8                    •    Schedule CBR-5: NJAWC Proposed Rate Design
- 9                    •    Schedule CBR-6: NJAWC Customer Impact Analysis
- 10                  •    Schedule CBR-7: NJAWC Water Service Affordability Analysis
- 11                  •    Schedule CBR-8: NJAWC Wastewater Service Affordability Analysis
- 12                  •    Exhibit P-2, Schedule 5 – Statement of Operating Revenue

13    **8.    Q.    Were each of these Schedules prepared by you or under your direction and**  
14                    **supervision?**

15            A.    Yes.

16    **9.    Q.    How is your Direct Testimony organized?**

17            A.    My Direct Testimony is organized into the following seven (7) sections:

- 18                  •    Cost of Service
- 19                  •    Statistical Analysis of Customer Usage
- 20                  •    Declining Use and COVID-19 Adjustments for Customer Usage
- 21                  •    Revenues

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

- 1 • Water Rate Design
- 2 • Wastewater Rate Design
- 3 • Affordability

COST OF SERVICE

5 **10. Q. What is a cost of service study?**

6 A. A cost of service study is an analysis that calculates a utility’s total investment  
7 and operating costs incurred to provide service to various customer groups, or  
8 service classes, for the purpose of establishing cost-based rates. The resulting  
9 cost determination process based on the allocation of costs to defined customer  
10 groups is called a cost of service study. Because the analysis is done by  
11 customer class, the study is often referred to as a “class cost of service study”.

12 **11. Q. Does the American Water Works Association (“AWWA”) provide**  
13 **guidance on the appropriate methods to be used in conducting cost of**  
14 **service studies?**

15 A. Yes. The AWWA M1 Manual, titled *Principles of Water Rates, Fees, and*  
16 *Charges* provides guidance on the appropriate allocation methodologies to use  
17 in allocating different types of costs to customer classes.

18 **12. Q. Has the Company relied on the recommendations made in the AWWA M1**  
19 **Manual in conducting its cost of service study submitted in this case?**

20 A. Yes. Specifically, the AWWA M1 Manual outlines the use of the Base/Extra  
21 capacity method to allocate production and distribution costs to customer

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 classes. The Company uses this Base/Extra capacity method in its class cost of  
2 service study as I describe later in my Direct Testimony.

3 **13. Q. Please describe the Company's cost of service study.**

4 A. The Company's cost of service analysis allocates the total revenue requirement  
5 for NJAWC water operations to various cost categories listed below. The  
6 revenue requirement for each of these cost categories is then allocated to the  
7 various customer classes NJAWC serves, with different cost categories  
8 allocated to customer classes using a class allocation factor that differs  
9 depending on the nature of the costs. In this study, the Company's aggregated  
10 cost of water service was allocated to the following customer classifications:

- 11 • General Metered Service
- 12 • Option Industrial Wholesale
- 13 • Sales for Resale – Manasquan
- 14 • Sales for Resale – Commodity Demand
- 15 • Sales for Resale – Sales to Other Systems
- 16 • Private Fire
- 17 • Public Fire

18 Subject to the modification of the Base/Extra calculation I mentioned  
19 previously, the study was performed in accordance with generally accepted  
20 principles and procedures and results in the relative cost responsibilities of each  
21 class of customers. The allocated cost of service provides the primary criteria  
22 used in designing customer rates under the Company's proposed rate design to

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 produce the revenues that will yield the proposed revenue requirement in this  
2 case.

3 **14. Q. How is the Company's cost of service study organized?**

4 A. The Company's cost of service study attached hereto as Schedule CBR-1 is  
5 organized into five different tabs, or sections:

- 6 • The "Account Detail" tab contains rate base, depreciation, and operations  
7 and maintenance ("O&M") balances by account and allocates each account  
8 to cost category.
- 9 • The "Summary" tab allocates the revenue requirement for each cost  
10 category to customer class and summarizes the results of the cost allocations  
11 by customer class and business function to derive a total revenue  
12 requirement by class and business function. The "Summary" tab also  
13 compares the revenue requirements by customer class to Post-Test Year  
14 revenues under current rates;
- 15 • The "Usage Statistics" tab contains usage information by customer class  
16 and other information necessary to calculate class allocation factors for the  
17 "Account Detail" tab;
- 18 • The "Class Allocators" tab provides detailed calculations of all class  
19 allocation factors used in the cost of service study; and
- 20 • The "Allocation Summary" tab provides a summary of the class allocation  
21 factors.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **15. Q. Is the Company's cost of service analysis performed on a district by district**  
2 **or on a consolidated statewide basis?**

3 A. The Company's cost of service analysis is performed on a consolidated  
4 statewide basis.

5 **16. Q. What are the various cost categories that the Company uses to group**  
6 **individual accounts?**

7 A. The cost categories that the Company assigns to specific accounts are as  
8 follows:

- 9 • Variable Cost
- 10 • Capacity Cost
  - 11 ○ Source of Supply
  - 12 ○ Water Pumping
  - 13 ○ Water Treatment
  - 14 ○ Transmission Mains
  - 15 ○ Distribution Mains
  - 16 ○ Storage
- 17 • Metering Cost
- 18 • Service Line Costs
- 19 • Customer Service Costs
- 20 • Fire Hydrants

21 **17. Q. Please describe how individual accounts that make up the Company's**  
22 **revenue requirement are assigned to a cost element.**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 A. Most of the accounts that make up the Company's revenue requirement are  
2 directly assigned to a single cost category. Examples of this include net plant  
3 for Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs, Purchased Water for water  
4 pumping, and Water Treatment labor expenses. Accounts not directly  
5 assignable to a single cost category are allocated among cost elements based on  
6 appropriate allocation factors. Examples of this include general and intangible  
7 plant, miscellaneous rate base deductions, administrative and general ("A&G")  
8 expenses, and payroll taxes. These accounts are allocated to cost categories  
9 based on net plant, O&M, or labor dollars associated with each cost element  
10 depending on the account.

11 A. VARIABLE COSTS

12 18. Q. Please describe what variable costs are and how variable costs are  
13 allocated to customer classes.

14 A. Variable costs refer to purchased electric power, purchased water, treatment  
15 chemicals and waste disposal costs. These are costs that tend to vary directly  
16 with the amount of water consumed and are allocated to customer classes in  
17 direct proportion to each class's annual water consumption.

18 B. CAPACITY COSTS

19 19. Q. Please describe what capacity costs are and how capacity costs are  
20 allocated to customer classes.

21 A. Capacity costs refer to the cost of owning, operating, and maintaining the  
22 Company's water production, pumping, and distribution system that do not vary

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 directly with the amount of water consumed. These costs are allocated to  
2 customer classes in a variety of ways as described below but generally are  
3 allocated through a methodology known as the Base/Extra capacity method.

4 **1. Base/Extra Capacity Methodology**

5 **20. Q. Please describe the Base/Extra capacity method as it is described in the**  
6 **AWWA M1 Manual.**

7 A. The Base/Extra capacity method, as explained in detail in the AWWA M1  
8 Manual, is generally accepted as a sound method for allocating the cost of water  
9 service and was used by the Company in previous cases. In short, the Base/Extra  
10 capacity methodology as described in the AWWA M1 Manual relies upon a  
11 combination of the average water consumption across the year for each  
12 customer class and each class's estimated maximum daily consumption for the  
13 year to allocate the fixed costs of the water production and distribution system  
14 to customer classes. The Base/Extra capacity allocator is a two-part allocator,  
15 the first part being the "Base" component and the second part being the "Extra"  
16 component.

17 The Base component for each class is simply the average daily consumption for  
18 the year (total annual sales divided by 365 days). For each class, the "Base"  
19 allocation component is each class's average consumption divided by the total  
20 sum of average consumption for all classes. The "Extra" component is the  
21 difference between the maximum daily consumption for a given class and the  
22 average daily consumption for that class. For each class, the "Extra" allocator

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 is each class's extra demand value divided by the total sum of the extra demand  
2 values for all customer groups.

3 For each class, the Base/Extra allocator is calculated as a weighted average of  
4 the Base and Extra allocators. The Base component is weighted by the total  
5 system load factor expressed as a percentage (average daily system production  
6 divided by maximum day production), and the Extra component is weighted by  
7 one minus the system load factor.

8 **21. Q. Please describe hoe the maximum daily consumption values for each class**  
9 **were estimated.**

10 A. Maximum daily consumption values for each customer class are estimated  
11 based on daily and hourly consumption data collected via Advanced Metering  
12 Infrastructure ("AMI") meter data. For Sales for Resale customer classes,  
13 maximum daily consumption values are estimated based on AMI data collected  
14 for those customers where data exists, with estimated data used for resale  
15 customers where AMI data is not available. For other classes, maximum daily  
16 consumption is estimated based on samples of customers across the American  
17 Water footprint for which American Water has AMI data. Theses samples,  
18 which are selected by customer class and subgroups within each class, are  
19 selected such that the customers in each customer class sample have monthly  
20 usage characteristics that are nearly identical to monthly usage characteristics  
21 that NJAWC customers have and are expected to have during the Post-Test  
22 Year period (twelve-month period ending March 31, 2023), thus providing

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 consistency between the usage characteristics of the customers in each sample  
2 and the usage characteristics of NJAWC customers.

3 **2. Source of Supply**

4 **22. Q. Please describe how source of supply costs are allocated to customer**  
5 **classes.**

6 A. Source of Supply costs not included in the variable cost section described above  
7 are allocated to customer classes on the Modified Base/Extra methodology I  
8 have previously described.

9 **23. Q. For purposes of allocating Source of Supply costs to customer classes, are**  
10 **all classes included in this allocation?**

11 A. No, they are not. For the purpose of allocating Source of Supply costs, the  
12 Manasquan resale customer group is excluded from this allocation. Also,  
13 Source of Supply costs are not allocated to fire service classes. All of the  
14 Company's Manasquan Resale customers purchase their raw, or untreated,  
15 water directly from the New Jersey Water Supply Authority ("NJWSA") via  
16 long-term water purchase agreements. Since the NJWSA costs associated with  
17 the raw, or untreated, water are borne directly by the individual Manasquan  
18 Resale customers, these customers are not allocated our costs associated with  
19 Source of Supply. The Company's agreement with each of the Manasquan  
20 Resale customers is for the receipt, treatment and delivery of that raw, or  
21 untreated, water to their distribution systems. This has been part of the

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 Company's traditional rate design and cost of service for numerous past cases  
2 and is such again in this case.

3 **3. Water Pumping Costs**

4 **24. Q. Please describe how water pumping costs are allocated to customer classes.**

5 A. Similar to Source of Supply, water pumping costs not included in the variable  
6 cost section described above, are allocated to customer classes based on the  
7 Modified Base/Extra methodology with the Manasquan group included.

8 **4. Water Treatment Costs**

9 **25. Q. Please describe how water treatment costs are allocated to customer**  
10 **classes.**

11 A. Water treatment costs are allocated to customer classes based on the Modified  
12 Base/Extra capacity method. Water treatment costs are not allocated to fire  
13 service classes.

14 **5. Transmission Mains**

15 **26. Q. How does the Company distinguish between transmission mains and**  
16 **distribution mains?**

17 A. Generally, for cost allocation purposes, mains 10-inches and larger are  
18 classified as serving a transmission function and mains smaller than 10 inches  
19 are classified as serving a distribution function.

20

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **27. Q. Are transmission mains costs allocated to all customer groups?**

2 A. Yes. All customer groups are considered to take service from the Company's  
3 transmission system and therefore transmission costs are allocated to all  
4 customer classes.

5 **28. Q. Please describe how costs associated with transmission mains are allocated**  
6 **to customer classes.**

7 A. Costs associated with transmission mains are allocated to each customer class  
8 based on the Base/Extra capacity method.

9 **6. Distribution Mains**

10 **29. Q. Are distribution main costs allocated to all customer groups?**

11 A. No. It is often the case that for large customers, service is taken directly from  
12 the transmission system (10 inches and above) and therefore it would not be  
13 appropriate to allocate costs related to the smaller diameter distribution system  
14 to these customers. For each customer class, a calculation is performed to  
15 estimate the percentage of water sales served to that class directly from the  
16 transmission system. That portion of sales in each class is not subject to an  
17 allocation of distribution costs. It is only the distribution-level sales in each  
18 class that are allocated distribution-related costs, and that relative level of sales  
19 is significantly different for different customer classes.

20 **30. Q. Please describe how costs associated with distribution mains are allocated**  
21 **to customer classes.**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 A. After removing usage served at the transmission level, costs associated with  
2 distribution mains are allocated to customer classes based on the previously  
3 defined Base/Extra capacity method that is modified to include a component  
4 that recognizes maximum hourly demand (at the distribution level) instead of  
5 maximum daily demand. This is appropriate because the transmission main  
6 system functions as a conduit from production facilities to the distribution  
7 system and is sized to accommodate varying water demands from customers  
8 that take service at the distribution level. Sizing at the distribution level needs  
9 to accommodate higher demands for shorter periods of time. It is therefore  
10 appropriate to consider hourly consumption requirements for distribution mains  
11 allocation, as opposed to daily requirements.

12 **31. Q. Aside from the differences between maximum *hourly* consumption and**  
13 **maximum *daily* consumption, does the Modified Base/Extra allocator work**  
14 **the same way as you have previously described?**

15 A. Yes. In this case, the Base component for each class is the average hourly  
16 consumption for the year (total annual sales divided by 8,760 hours). The  
17 “Extra” component is calculated as the difference between the maximum hourly  
18 consumption for a given class and the average hourly consumption for that  
19 class. For each class, the Modified Base/Extra allocator is calculated as a  
20 weighted average of the Base and Extra allocators. The Base component is  
21 weighted by the total system load factor expressed as a percentage defined this  
22 time as average hourly system consumption divided by maximum hourly



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 system consumption, and the Extra component is weighted by one minus the  
2 system load factor.

3 **32. Q. Please describe how the maximum hourly consumption values are**  
4 **calculated.**

5 A. Similar to the process used to estimate maximum daily consumption values by  
6 customer class, maximum hourly consumption values for each customer class  
7 are estimated either through direct AMI metering of NJAWC Sales for Resale  
8 customers or from samples of customers across the American Water footprint  
9 for which the Company has AMI data. The samples used to estimate maximum  
10 hourly consumption are the same samples used to estimate maximum daily  
11 consumption to ensure that there is consistency in usage patterns.

12 **7. Storage Costs**

13 **33. Q. Please describe how the Company allocates the revenue requirements**  
14 **associated with storage costs to customer classes.**

15 A. Storage costs are allocated to customer class based on the Modified Base/Extra  
16 allocator using hourly estimated peak demand for the extra component, like the  
17 allocator used to allocate distribution mains costs. For the storage allocator, it  
18 is assumed that all fire service capacity requirements are served first from the  
19 Company's storage capacity, and the remaining capacity is allocated to non-fire  
20 service classes using the Base/Extra hourly allocator.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1       **C. CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS**

2       **1. Metering Costs**

3       **34. Q. Please describe how the Company allocates the revenue requirements**  
4       **associated with the metering cost component to customer classes.**

5       A. Metering costs are allocated to customer classes based on a weighted number  
6       of customers calculation. Customer weights in each class are based on AWWA  
7       standard meter equivalents by meter size. These ratios have been used in  
8       previous water class cost of service studies by NJAWC and the Company is not  
9       proposing to change the ratio of meter equivalencies by meter size in this case.

10       **2. Service Costs**

11       **35. Q. Please describe how the Company allocates the revenue requirement**  
12       **associated with the service line cost component to each customer class.**

13       A. Service line costs are allocated to customer classes based on a weighted number  
14       of customers calculation and are the same as those used in the last NJAWC  
15       water service rate case.

16       **3. Customer Service Costs**

17       **36. Q. Please describe how the Company allocates the revenue requirement**  
18       **associated with the customer service cost component to customer classes.**

19       A. Customer service costs are allocated to customer classes based on the total  
20       number of customers in each class.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1       **D. FIRE SERVICE**

2       **37. Q. How are fire service requirements considered in the Company's cost of**  
3       **service analysis?**

4       A. Fire service requirements are determined through a combination of information  
5       on firefighting requirements provided by the American Insurance Association.  
6       This information relates firefighting requirements in terms of maximum gallons  
7       per minute and the duration of time those requirements are needed to provide  
8       service for general population levels. Given the population of the NJAWC  
9       service territory, a firefighting demand of 40,000 gallons per minute for ten  
10      hours was used in the Company's cost of service analysis, which is the same  
11      demand used in previous NJAWC cost of service studies. This firefighting  
12      demand was split between private fire and public fire customer classes based  
13      on the relative potential water demand for each class, which is in turn based on  
14      the number and size of service lines and hydrants in each class.

15      **E. OTHER ALLOCATION FACTORS**

16      **38. Q. How are Administrative & General ("A&G") costs and cash working**  
17      **capital costs allocated to cost categories and customer classes?**

18      A. A&G costs are generally allocated to cost categories and customer classes on  
19      the same basis that direct costs were allocated. For most A&G expenses, costs  
20      are allocated the same way that non-A&G direct O&M costs are allocated.  
21      A&G costs that are associated with employee costs, however, are allocated

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 directly based on labor expenses. Cash working capital is allocated based on  
2 total O&M expense.

3 **39. Q. How are depreciation costs allocated to cost categories and customer**  
4 **classes?**

5 A. Annual depreciation accruals are allocated based on the function of the facilities  
6 represented by the depreciation expense for each depreciable plant account. The  
7 original cost less depreciation of utility plant in service was similarly allocated  
8 for the purpose of developing factors for allocating items such as income taxes  
9 and return. These factors are based on the result of allocating other costs and  
10 are computed internally in the cost allocation program.

11 **40. Q. How are income taxes and operating income requirements allocated to cost**  
12 **categories and customer classes?**

13 A. Income taxes and operating income requirements are allocated to cost  
14 categories and customer classes based on the amount of total rate base allocated  
15 to each customer class.

16 **41. Q. Please summarize the results of NJAWC's cost of service analysis.**

17 A. The following table provides a summary of the Company's cost of service  
18 analysis and shows total Test Year (12 months ending June 30, 2022) and Post-  
19 Test Year revenues, cost of service, and the differences between the two by  
20 customer class:

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

<b>Customer Class</b>	<b>Post Test-Year</b>		
	<b>Revenue at Present Rates</b>	<b>Cost of Service</b>	<b>Difference</b>
General Service	\$635,258,655	\$682,913,411	\$29,654,756
Resale - Manasquan	\$1,568,492	\$2,143,901	\$575,409
Resale – Commodity Demand	\$19,524,406	\$26,023,652	\$6,449,246
Resale – Sales to Other Systems	\$27,737,073	\$38,828,857	\$11,091,784
Optional Industrial Wholesale	\$16,038,637	\$20,335,743	\$4,297,106
Private Fire	\$26,815,521	\$32,864,418	\$6,084,897
Public Fire	\$30,824,066	\$53,978,461	\$23,154,401
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$775,766,850</b>	<b>\$857,088,450</b>	<b>\$81,321,599</b>

**QUANTITATIVE STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF WATER CONSUMPTION**

42. Q. Are there revenue adjustments the Company is proposing in this case that require quantitative analysis of water consumption by New Jersey-American’s water customers?

A. Yes. In the next section immediately following this section, I will discuss the development of the revenue projections for all customer classes (Residential, Commercial, Industrial, OPA, and Sales for Resale). In this section I will explain the modeling used to develop the revenue forecasts for the residential, commercial and OPA customers. For those customers, the Company is proposing adjustments for the normalization of the actual billing determinants for the 12-month period ended June 30, 2021, related to trends in declining use, weather normalization, and the impact of the COVID-19 public health emergency on water consumption for New Jersey-American’s water customers. These adjustments require the Company to analyze water consumption and determine (1) if there is a significant and pervasive rate of decline in water use

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 per customer over time, (2) if there are significant relationships between water  
2 consumption and weather conditions in the Company's service territory, and if  
3 weather was different from normal in the twelve month period ended June 30,  
4 2021, and if so, a weather normalization adjustment to usage is appropriate to  
5 reflect more normal weather conditions for the twelve months ending June 30,  
6 2022 ("Test Year"), and (3) if the COVID-19 public health emergency has had  
7 a significant impact on water consumption for New Jersey-American's  
8 customers, again to determine if a COVID-related adjustment to usage is  
9 appropriate for the Test Year.

10 **43. Q. How do you determine the parameters and relationships necessary to**  
11 **analyze declining water use, weather impacts on water consumption, and**  
12 **the impact of COVID-19 on water consumption for the NJAWC's**  
13 **customers?**

14 A. The parameters and relationships necessary to analyze declining use, weather,  
15 and COVID-19 on water consumption for NJAWC's customers are estimated  
16 through the use of statistical linear regression modeling.

17 **44. Q. What is a statistical linear regression model?**

18 A. Statistical linear regression modeling is a commonly used type of mathematical  
19 predictive analysis. The overall idea of regression modeling is to examine two  
20 things: (1) does a set of independent explanatory variables do a good job of  
21 predicting an outcome (dependent) variable, and (2) which independent  
22 explanatory variables, in particular, are significant predictors of the dependent

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 variable, and in what way do they help predict the results of the dependent  
2 variable.

3 There are three major uses for statistical linear regression analysis. These major  
4 uses are: (1) determining the predictive power of independent explanatory  
5 variables; (2) forecasting the effect that independent variables have on a  
6 dependent variable; and (3) trend forecasting. First, the regression analysis can  
7 be used to identify the strength of the effect that independent explanatory  
8 variables have on a dependent variable. A typical question is: "What is the  
9 strength of the relationship between summer heat, precipitation, and water  
10 sales?" Second, the regression analysis can be used to forecast effects or  
11 impacts of changes. That is, the regression analysis helps us understand how  
12 much the dependent variable changes with a change in one or more of the  
13 independent variables. A typical question is: "How much water sales can the  
14 Company expect to lose for each inch of rainfall above normal in any given  
15 period?" Third, regression analysis can predict trends and future values. The  
16 regression analysis can be used to get point estimates of future values of the  
17 dependent variable based on assumed values for the independent variables. A  
18 typical question can be: "Given current trends in water sales, what can we  
19 expect water sales to be each month next year assuming normal weather?"

20 **45. Q. What does a statistical linear regression model produce?**

21 A. A statistical linear regression analysis is a way of mathematically validating  
22 which independent variables have a significant impact on the dependent

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 variable – the main factor, the one you are trying to better understand or predict.

2 A statistical linear regression model produces an equation that describes a

3 historical relationship between a set of independent variables and a single

4 dependent variable that can be used to forecast future values of the dependent

5 variable based on assumed values of the independent variables. An example of

6 such an equation is shown below:

7 
$$\text{UPC}_n = a_0 + (a_1 \times \text{RAIN}_n) + (a_2 \times \text{CDD}_n) + (a_3 \times \text{COVID-19}_n)$$

8 
$$+ (a_4 \times \text{TIME}_n)$$

9 Where:  $\text{UPC}_n =$  Use per customer in month n

10  $\text{RAIN}_n =$  Rainfall in month n

11  $\text{CDD}_n =$  Cooling Degree Days (“CDD”) in month n

12  $\text{COVID}_n =$  COVID-19 effect in month n (0% to 100%)

13  $\text{TIME}_n =$  Year/Month for month n

14 and:  $a_0 =$  constant term

15  $a_1 =$  coefficient for RAIN

16  $a_2 =$  coefficient for CDD

17  $a_3 =$  coefficient for COVID-19 impact per customer

18  $a_4 =$  coefficient for TIME (declining use value)

19 In this example, use per customer is the dependent variable (outcome) and all

20 other variables are independent variables (predictors).

21 **46. Q. Can statistical linear regression models be used to weather normalize**

22 **historical water sales for different customer classes?**



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 A. Yes. In the statistical model in the example above, the a1 coefficient for RAIN  
2 can be used to estimate the impact of rainfall on use per customer in any given  
3 historical period and estimate the impact of what use per customer would have  
4 been if rainfall had been different, especially when actual precipitation was  
5 higher or lower than normal. Below is a sample calculation of how weather  
6 normalization works with a statistical regression model that uses weather as a  
7 strong predictive independent variable that affects the use per customer  
8 dependent variable.

9 
$$\text{IMPACT}_n = a_1 \times (\text{ACTUAL RAIN}_n - \text{NORMAL RAIN}_n)$$

10 Where:  $\text{IMPACT}_n =$  Weather impact due to abnormal rainfall in period n

11  $\text{ACTUAL RAIN}_n =$  Actual Rainfall (in inches) in period n

12  $\text{NORMAL RAIN}_n =$  Average Rainfall (in inches) in period n

13 If the value of the a1 coefficient for rainfall is -0.30 in this example, actual  
14 rainfall for the period is 6 inches and normal rainfall for the period is 4 inches,  
15 the weather impact for the period due to higher-than-normal rainfall is a  
16 negative 600 gallons per customer meaning that the Company sold 600 fewer  
17 gallons per customer of water than it otherwise would have  $[-0.30 \times (6 - 4) = -$   
18  $0.60]$ . If there are multiple weather variables in the statistical regression  
19 analysis, this calculation is completed separately for each variable and the sum  
20 of the calculations is rolled up into a single weather impact. This approach to  
21 weather normalization allows an analyst to independently assess the impact of  
22 each weather component, and also allows an analyst to state the weather impacts

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 over time both in terms of consumption and in terms of revenues by multiplying  
2 the consumption impact by a volumetric price.

3 **47. Q. Can statistical linear regression models be used to estimate the impacts of**  
4 **COVID-19 on water sales for different customer classes?**

5 A. Yes. In the statistical model example above, the a3 coefficient for COVID-19  
6 is the estimate of the impact of the COVID-19 public health emergency on  
7 monthly use per customer. The historical data set contains a variable for each  
8 month that indicates the assumed qualitative level impact from COVID-19 in  
9 that month. In all months prior to April 2020 that value was set at 0%. From  
10 April 2020 on, that value is set at 100% when maximum COVID-19 impacts  
11 are observed, or at a level less than 100% where we see reduced COVID-19  
12 impacts on usage. The coefficient for the COVID-19 impact variable estimates  
13 the average monthly use per customer based on the months that have been  
14 designated as COVID-19 months. This coefficient can then be used to (1)  
15 normalize away the impact of COVID-19 in a manner similar to the weather  
16 normalization calculation previously described, and (2) reflect forecasts of  
17 future impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency.

18 **48. Q. Can these models be used to estimate trends in declining use per customer**  
19 **for different customer classes?**

20 A. Yes. In the same statistical model example represented above, the a4  
21 coefficient for TIME is the estimate of declining use per customer per month.  
22 This coefficient measures the rate of decline in use per customer over the

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 historical data set independent of the effect of any other variable in the model.  
2 The historical data set contains a variable for each month that is a timestamp  
3 that starts at 1 for the first month in the dataset and increases by 1 for every  
4 month going forward. This acts as a trend variable for both historical periods  
5 in the dataset and future forecast periods. The coefficient for this trend variable  
6 is applied to future increasing values of the trend which results in decreasing  
7 forecasts of use per customer.

8 **49. Q. How does one assess the accuracy of a statistical linear regression model?**

9 A. A statistical linear regression model produces a set of statistics that can be used  
10 to judge the accuracy and fitness of the model. The most common statistics are  
11 (1) the “R-Squared” value, which is a statistical measure in a regression model  
12 that determines the proportion of variance in the dependent variable that can be  
13 explained by the independent variables, and (2) values and standard deviations  
14 for the coefficients, which can be used to determine “t-statistics” and “p-values”  
15 which tell how accurately and precisely the different coefficients are being  
16 calculated and whether the associated independent variables are strong  
17 predictors of the dependent variable.

18 In the equation described above, the “R-Squared” value is a statistic that  
19 measures the percentage of variation from time period to time period in the  
20 dependent variable (water use per customer) that is explained by the  
21 mathematical relationship with the independent variables. The R-Squared can  
22 range from 0% (no explanatory ability at all) to 100% (perfect explanatory

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 accuracy). In general, the higher the R-squared, the better the predictive value  
2 of the model.

3 The second major test involves comparisons of the values of each of the model  
4 coefficients and their associated standard errors. Because a statistical  
5 regression model estimates an explanatory relationship between a dependent  
6 variable and a set of independent variables, there will always be some degree  
7 of uncertainty around what that explanatory relationship actually is. As a result,  
8 each model coefficient has a level of uncertainty around it, and this level of  
9 uncertainty is represented by measuring how many standard errors each  
10 coefficient is away from zero, which the model also calculates.

11 Dividing the value of each coefficient by its standard error yields a t-statistic  
12 which can be used to judge the predictive power of the independent variable  
13 that the coefficient represents. For example, in the case of the generic statistical  
14 model described above, if the value of the  $a_1$  coefficient for rainfall is -0.30 and  
15 the standard error for that coefficient is 0.05 (meaning that the real value of the  
16 coefficient could be anywhere between -0.35 and -0.25 with -0.30 being the  
17 most likely value), the value of the t-statistic is -6.0 (-0.30 divided by 0.05 =  
18 6.0). Generally speaking, t-statistic values greater than 2.0 for positive  
19 coefficients or less than -2.0 for negative coefficients indicate an acceptable  
20 predictive relationship between that independent variable and the dependent  
21 variable of interest. The higher the t-statistic value, the greater the confidence

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 we have in the coefficient as a predictor. Values between 2.0 and -2.0 indicate  
2 that the predictive power of that independent variable may not be very strong.

3 **50. Q. Are there other more qualitative ways to determine whether a statistical**  
4 **linear regression model is accurate and produces reasonable results?**

5 A. Yes. There are also several qualitative ways to determine whether a statistical  
6 regression model accurately describes the relationship that a chosen set of  
7 independent variables has with the dependent variable:

8 • **Does the model represent reality?** If it is generally known that water  
9 consumption is seasonal and is driven in the summertime by heat and  
10 precipitation, it is logical to assume that a statistical model that attempts to  
11 describe and predict seasonal water consumption would have explanatory  
12 variables related to summer heat and precipitation, and those explanatory  
13 variables would be shown to have a strong predictive value in the model.  
14 Models that attempt to accurately describe the drivers behind water  
15 consumption that do not contain statistically significant coefficients for  
16 independent variables that are logically known to drive water consumption  
17 are likely not strong predictive models.

18 • **Are the signs of the coefficients for major independent variables,**  
19 **correct?** If water consumption increases in the summertime with  
20 increasing heat and decreases in the summertime with increasing  
21 precipitation, it is logical to expect that the coefficients for the independent

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 variables that represent summertime heat and summertime precipitation  
2 would be positive and negative, respectively.

3 • **Is the model based on a robust data set?** It is easy for a statistical model  
4 with many independent variables and relatively few observations of the  
5 dependent variable to accurately explain variation in the dependent variable,  
6 but that does not mean that the model has strong predictive power if the data  
7 set being analyzed is small in scope. A statistical model that attempts to  
8 describe water consumption that has good predictive explanatory power  
9 over multiple years of monthly historical data is very useful and accurate in  
10 projecting future trends and in explaining how changes in strong predictive  
11 independent variables will affect levels of the dependent variable.

12 • **Do the impacts on the dependent variable that the model describes**  
13 **make logical sense?** It is possible outside of a statistical linear regression  
14 model to make ballpark estimates of other facts like the impact of COVID-  
15 19 on water consumption and long-term trends in declining use. This can  
16 be done with a simple linear plot of annual usage data by year. For example,  
17 if a linear plot of annual usage data suggests that there is a downward trend  
18 of approximately 1,000 gallons per customer per year, one would expect  
19 that a statistical model that is measuring that impact would yield a result  
20 that is similar. The same is true when looking at potential impacts of  
21 COVID-19 on water consumption. If a visual examination of data suggests  
22 that water use per customer for a commercial class has decreased by 2,000  
23 gallons per customer in 2020 due to the COVID-19 emergency, it is logical

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 to expect a statistical regression model that attempts to statistically measure  
2 that impact use to yield estimates consistent with that expectation.

DECLINING USE AND COVID-19 ADJUSTMENTS

3  
4 **51. Q. Please describe the statistical linear regression model you are using to**  
5 **analyze water consumption data for NJAWC.**

6 A. In this case, we are using multiple regression statistical models for each  
7 customer class that relate the dependent variable (i.e., water use per customer)  
8 to a collection of independent variables. The models use 120 months of  
9 monthly data beginning in October 2011 and running through September 2021.  
10 Each regression model uses independent variables that can be broken down into  
11 four categories to explain monthly use per customer. The four categories are:

- 12 • **Weather:** The weather variables used in the models are Cooling Degree  
13 Days (“CDDs”) and precipitation. These weather variables are a weighted  
14 average of current month and lagged month weather readings taken by  
15 NOAA at selected weather reporting stations across the state of New Jersey.  
16 This weighted average lagged approach is used to account for the  
17 differences between billing month sales and calendar month weather.  
18 Coefficients from these variables show the impact of weather on monthly  
19 use per customer over the 10-year period. Weather variables are modeled as  
20 monthly deviations from normal for each month in the data set (actual  
21 weather for the month less normal weather for the month for each individual

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 weather variable). Normal weather is calculated for each month of the year  
2 based on weather over a ten-year period period from 2010 through 2019.

- 3 • **Time:** The time variable is a trending variable that notes the passage of  
4 time in the model and produces a coefficient that estimates the monthly  
5 decline in usage per customer over the 10 year model. The time variable  
6 captures the range of conservation efforts that have been implemented by  
7 customers over time, such as the installation of more water efficient fixtures  
8 and appliances. Time on its own is of no consequence, but it is a powerful  
9 variable because it is the medium for capturing the conservation effect.

- 10 • **COVID-19 Indicator:** The COVID-19 indicator variable is a variable set  
11 at 0% for months prior to April 2020 and varying levels of 0% to 100% for  
12 the months of April 2020 through September 2021 depending on the  
13 varying levels of COVID-19 impacts on water consumption observed in the  
14 residential and commercial customer classes. The effect of this variable in  
15 the model is to look specifically for increases or decreases in use per  
16 customer for the April 2020 through September 2021 timeframe that may  
17 have happened due to systemic changes in the amounts of water customers  
18 use water as a result of the COVID-19 public health emergency.

- 19 • **Monthly indicators:** The monthly indicator variables in the model  
20 measure structural monthly and/or seasonal changes in use per customer  
21 that cannot be explained by any of the other variables in the model.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **52. Q. What information do these models provide that is useful for developing pro**  
2 **forma adjustments to revenues that you are sponsoring in your testimony?**

3 A. Each model produces a set of weather coefficients that can be used to weather-  
4 normalize historical sales for the Test Year period, a coefficient that indicates  
5 the monthly trend in declining use per customer for each class, and a coefficient  
6 that shows for each class the average use per customer impact associated with  
7 changes in usage due to COVID-19.

8 **53. Q. Where are your models presented?**

9 A. My residential model is contained in Schedule CBR-2. My commercial model  
10 is contained in Schedule CBR-3, and the Public Authority model is in Schedule  
11 CBR-4.

12 **54. Q. You previously discussed the various statistical tests used for accuracy and**  
13 **predictability. Please discuss the results of these tests for your residential**  
14 **and commercial model and why they are appropriate to use in this**  
15 **proceeding.**

16 A. As shown in Schedules CBR-2, CBR-3 and CBR-4, the R-Squared statistic for  
17 the residential usage model is 96%, the R-Squared statistic for the commercial  
18 usage model is 92%, and the R-Squared statistic for the OPA model is 87%.  
19 This indicates that in all models, the explanatory variables (weather, COVID-  
20 19 impacts, declining use, etc.) do a very good job of explaining the variability  
21 in use per customer over time. The values of the coefficients, standard errors,  
22 and t-statistics for the major explanatory variables in the models are as follows:

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

<b>Residential Model Major Explanatory Variables</b>	<b>Coefficient</b>	<b>Standard Error</b>	<b>t-Statistic</b>
Declining Use Trend	-0.0059	0.0009	-6.3931
Precipitation	-0.3106	0.0287	-10.8206
CDD	0.0078	0.0011	7.0594
COVID-19 Impact	0.4588	0.0889	5.1629

<b>Commercial Model Major Explanatory Variables</b>	<b>Coefficient</b>	<b>Standard Error</b>	<b>t-Statistic</b>
Declining Use Trend	-0.0123	0.0057	-2.1732
Precipitation	-0.9455	0.1888	-5.0070
CDD	0.0294	0.0060	4.9086
COVID-19 Impact	-2.4164	0.5476	-4.4127

<b>OPA Model Major Explanatory Variables</b>	<b>Coefficient</b>	<b>Standard Error</b>	<b>t-Statistic</b>
Declining Use Trend	-0.0257	0.0088	-2.9123
Precipitation	-1.4721	0.2953	-4.9854
CDD	0.0387	0.0094	4.1277
COVID-19 Impact	-4.4395	0.8563	-5.1843

1 The statistics for the individual explanatory independent variables above show  
2 a high degree of explanatory power with t-statistics all outside of the +/- 2.00  
3 range. Signs for the trend variables are both negative, meaning that usage has  
4 been going down steadily over time once weather effects and the effects of  
5 COVID-19 have been accounted for. The sign for the precipitation variable in  
6 the residential model is also negative as expected, meaning that more rainfall  
7 over a summer period results in less seasonal water usage from our residential  
8 customers. Signs for the CDD variables are positive meaning that the hotter the  
9 weather gets in the summer, customers use more water, which is expected, and  
10 the signs for the COVID-19 impact variables indicate that residential usage

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1           went up as a result of COVID-19 and usage for commercial customers went  
2           down, which can plainly be seen in Charts 1-6 below in my Direct Testimony.

3   **55. Q. You also mentioned that regression models must also pass common sense**  
4           **tests. Please describe the common sense tests which are satisfied by your**  
5           **regression models.**

6           A. There are several. As I described earlier, we know that water usage accelerates  
7           in hot, dry summer weather. My models clearly pass that test. I have also  
8           proposed an adjustment for declining use for customers. Here, too, we know  
9           that declining water use per customer is a national trend as demonstrated further  
10          below. My adjustment is consistent with that trend.

11   **56. Q. Your regression models also show a trend of declining use per customer.**  
12           **Why do you believe that declining use is a valid trend that will continue?**

13          A. The residential consumption patterns for New Jersey-American are similar to  
14          those for other American Water state operating companies which have  
15          experienced a decline in residential consumption per customer averaging  
16          approximately -2.0% per year over the last 10 years. Commercial customers  
17          also show declining use per customer, although usually not of the same  
18          magnitude. This is not surprising because, according to the 2010 Water  
19          Research Foundation (“WRF”) report, “many water utilities across the United  
20          States and elsewhere are experiencing declining water sales among

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 households.”<sup>1</sup> The report further states: “A pervasive decline in household  
2 consumption has been determined at the national and regional levels.”<sup>2</sup>

3 **57. Q. What is causing the decline in residential and commercial customers’**  
4 **usage?**

5 A. As I mentioned previously, we look to common sense answers to validate  
6 trends. Here, several factors explain and drive the decline in residential  
7 customers’ usage. These factors include the incremental introduction of low-  
8 flow fixtures and appliances, laws and regulations that create and lead to further  
9 reductions in fixture flow-rates, conservation programs and public initiatives  
10 that have led to greater consumer water conservation awareness. Like the  
11 residential customer class, the commercial customers also avail themselves of  
12 more efficient fixtures and appliances.

13 Plumbing fixtures such as toilets, showerheads, and faucets available to  
14 consumers today are more water-efficient than those fixtures manufactured in  
15 the past. Similarly, appliances such as dishwashers and washing machines are  
16 also more water-efficient. When a customer replaces an older toilet, washing  
17 machine, or dishwasher with a new unit, the new unit will almost certainly use  
18 less water than the one it replaced. This is equally true for commercial  
19 customers. Similarly, construction of new homes or business establishments

---

<sup>1</sup> Coomes, Paul et al., North America Residential Water Usage Trends Since 1992 – Project #4031, page 1 (Water Research Foundation, 2010).

<sup>2</sup> *Id.* at xxviii.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 result in the installation of water efficient fixtures meeting new, more efficient,  
2 regulatory standards.

3 **58. Q. How much water do the new fixtures and appliances save?**

4 A. The Energy Policy Act of 1992 (“EPA92”) mandated the manufacture of  
5 water-efficient toilets, showerheads, and faucet fixtures. For example, a toilet  
6 manufactured after 1994 must use no more than 1.6 gallons per flush, compared  
7 to a pre-1994 toilet, which typically used from 3.5 to 7 gallons per flush. In  
8 fact, toilets using only 1.28 gallons per flush or less are becoming more  
9 prevalent in the marketplace. Replacing an old toilet with a new one, therefore,  
10 can save from 2 to nearly 6 gallons per flush. The United States Environmental  
11 Protection Agency (“USEPA”) estimates that there are more than 220 million  
12 toilets in the United States, and that approximately 10 million new toilets are  
13 sold each year for installation in new homes and businesses or replacement of  
14 aging fixtures in existing homes and businesses.

15 The Energy Independence & Security Act of 2007 (“EISA”), which established  
16 stringent efficiency standards for dishwashers and washing machines, has  
17 further reduced indoor water consumption. Dishwashers manufactured after  
18 2009 and washing machines manufactured after 2010 must use 54% and 30%  
19 less water, respectively. All other factors being equal, a typical residential  
20 household in a new home constructed in 2015, with water efficient toilets,  
21 washing machines, dishwashers, and other fixtures, uses approximately 35%  
22 less water for indoor purposes than a non-retrofitted home built prior to 1994.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **59. Q. Are there other factors contributing to the continued decline in water**  
2 **consumption patterns?**

3 A. Yes. Programs to raise customer awareness and interest in the benefits of  
4 conserving water and energy continue to increase. As awareness of water and  
5 energy efficiency increases, customers may decide to replace a fixture or  
6 appliance even before it has broken. Additionally, customers may further  
7 reduce consumption by changing their household or business water use habits  
8 in other various ways.

9 **60. Q. Do you expect the customer declining usage trend to continue in the future?**

10 A. Yes. Water efficient fixtures and other drivers such as conservation education  
11 and government-mandated standards will continue to drive further efficiency  
12 into residential usage per customer. In fact, the trend is well established and  
13 continues to affect water usage on the NJAWC system as well as most water  
14 utilities across the United States. The rate of the continued trend is dependent  
15 on the pace of fixture replacement within the Company's footprint as well as  
16 the broadening acceptance of a conservation ethic through raised customer and  
17 business awareness programs, government conservation policy, and similar  
18 behavior modification related programs.

19 According to an AWWA Journal article dated February 2012, technology is  
20 now available for newer, more water efficient products that further improve on  
21 EPAAct92 levels, and there is now a growing movement to codify these more  
22 stringent specifications. The introduction of progressive code modifications—

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 such as the International Code Council’s (“ICC’s”) International Green  
2 Construction Code (“IGCC”) and the International Association of Plumbing  
3 and Mechanical Officials (“IAPMO”) Green Plumbing and Mechanical Code  
4 Supplement (2011) support uniform implementation of increased water  
5 efficiency standards. AWWA research also indicates that this decline in water  
6 consumption will continue. An article in the June 2012 issue of the AWWA  
7 Journal entitled “Insights into declining single-family residential water  
8 demands” states: “[r]educed residential demand is a cornerstone of future urban  
9 water resource management. Great progress has been made in the last 15 years  
10 and the industry appears poised to realize further demand reductions in the  
11 future.”<sup>3</sup>

12 **61. Q. Is the decline in residential and commercial water consumption showing**  
13 **any signs of reaching equilibrium?**

14 A. No. Many of the homes in NJAWC's service territory are older housing stock,  
15 built prior to 2000. These homes were constructed with toilets, washing  
16 machines, and dishwashers that are more water-intensive than newer fixtures  
17 and appliances now on the market. As turnover of household fixtures and  
18 appliances continues to occur over time, residential usage will continue to  
19 decline accordingly. The regulations mandating water efficient washing  
20 machines and dishwashers also are relatively new. Given the life expectancy of

---

<sup>3</sup> DeOreo, William and Mayer, Peter. American Water Works Association Journal. Vol. 104. Issue 6.  
[http://apps.awwa.org/WaterLibrary/showabstract.aspx?an=JAW\\_0076117](http://apps.awwa.org/WaterLibrary/showabstract.aspx?an=JAW_0076117). June 2012

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 appliances, it is likely that the replacement of existing appliances, and the  
2 corresponding reduction in water used, will continue to occur over time for the  
3 indefinite future.

4 **62. Q. Based on your modeling, what impact did weather have on residential and**  
5 **commercial usage?**

6 A. Weather (as defined by CDDs, and precipitation) in the NJAWC service  
7 territory was hotter and wetter than normal during the historic 12-month period  
8 ending June 2021, which indicates that a net positive adjustment to residential  
9 and commercial usage is appropriate. Rainfall was approximately 3.2 inches  
10 wetter than normal for the period and there were 105 more CDDs than normal  
11 during the period which in total had a net negative impact on usage. The  
12 adjustment the Company proposes for weather adds back usage for these classes  
13 to represent normal weather going forward. The following table shows the  
14 weather adjustment, in gallons per customer, the Company is proposing to bring  
15 usage levels for residential, commercial, and OPA customers more in line with  
16 normal weather for the Post-Test Year.

<b>Weather Component</b>	<b>Residential</b>	<b>Commercial</b>	<b>OPA</b>
Precipitation	996	3,059	4,763
Cooling Degree Days	-818	-2,904	-3,819
<b>Total</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>944</b>

17 **63. Q. What impact did COVID-19 have on residential usage?**

18 A. The COVID-19 public health emergency has had a significant impact on  
19 residential usage. Chart 1 and Chart 2 below show the impact that COVID-19

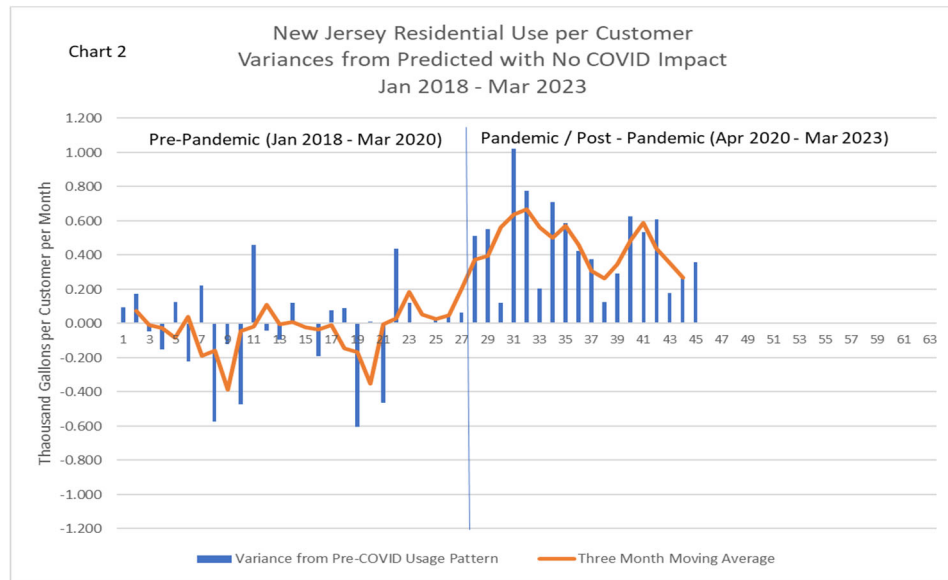
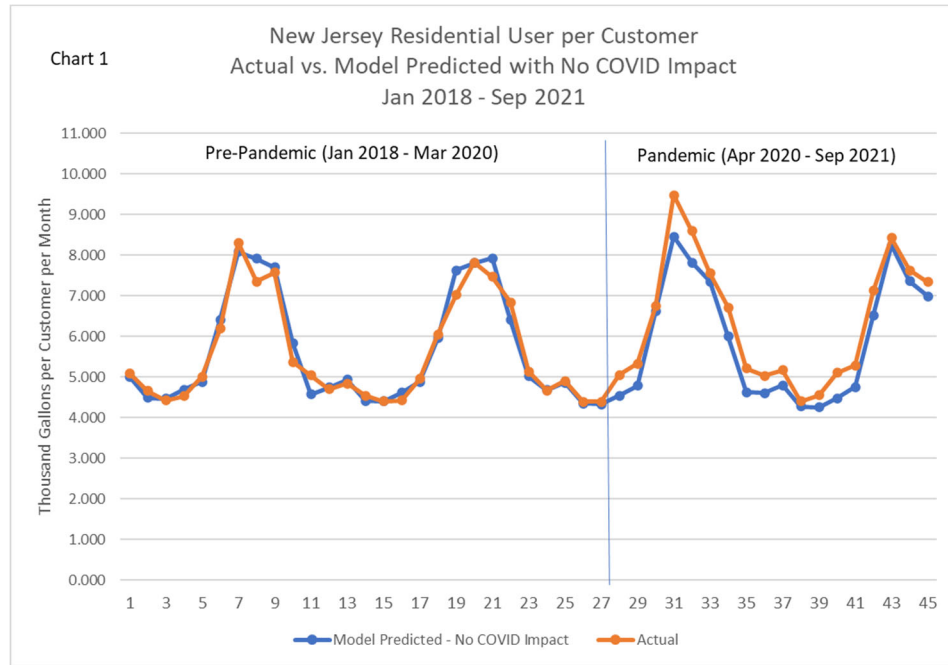


NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 has had on residential usage. Chart 1 shows actual use per customer from  
2 January 2018 through March 2020 (pre-COVID-19) and then from April 2020  
3 through September 2021. Chart 1 also contains baseline usage, or model-  
4 predicted usage, for the same time periods assuming no COVID-related impact.  
5 Chart 2 shows the differences between actuals and baseline usage (no COVID-  
6 19 impact) for the same periods with the chart in Chart 2 extending out through  
7 the end of the Test Year to provide context on the amount of time that remains  
8 for COVID-19 impacts to fully normalize.

9 The data shows that residential usage went up significantly in the Spring and  
10 Summer of 2020 due to the public health emergency. We estimate that the total  
11 COVID-19-related impact on residential use per customer during the 12 months  
12 ended June 30, 2021 was a positive 5,831 gallons per customer. The COVID-  
13 19-related impact on residential use per customer peaked in July 2020 at  
14 approximately 1,023 gallons per customer per month and has steadily abated  
15 since that time. Based on the continuing trend in the abatement of COVID-19-  
16 related impacts, we expect residential usage patterns to return to pre-COVID  
17 usage patterns during the Post Test-Year. As a result, the Company is proposing  
18 a negative corresponding adjustment to residential usage to account for  
19 COVID-19-related impacts.

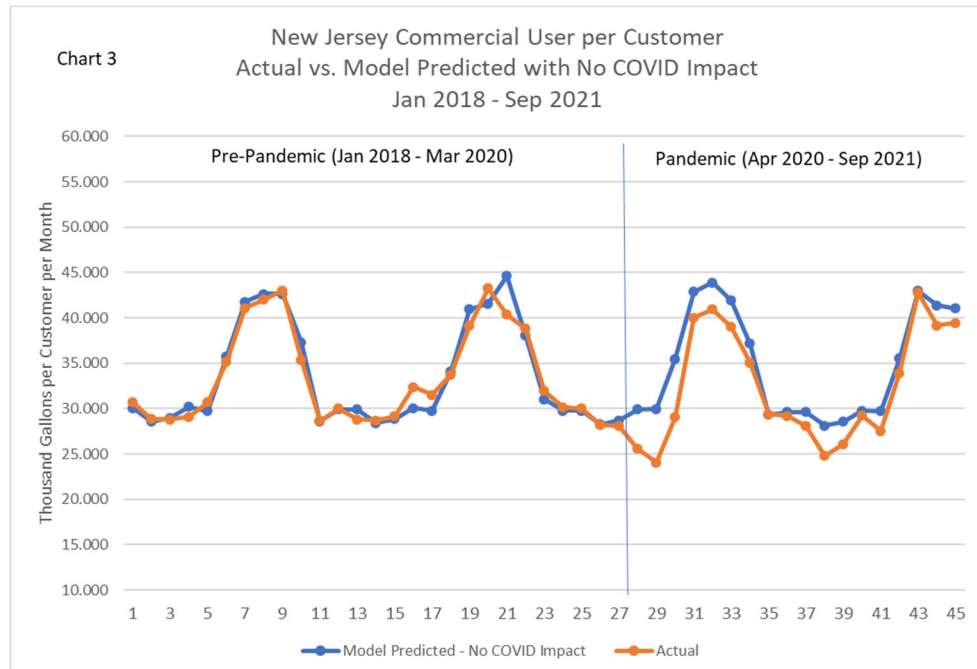
NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.



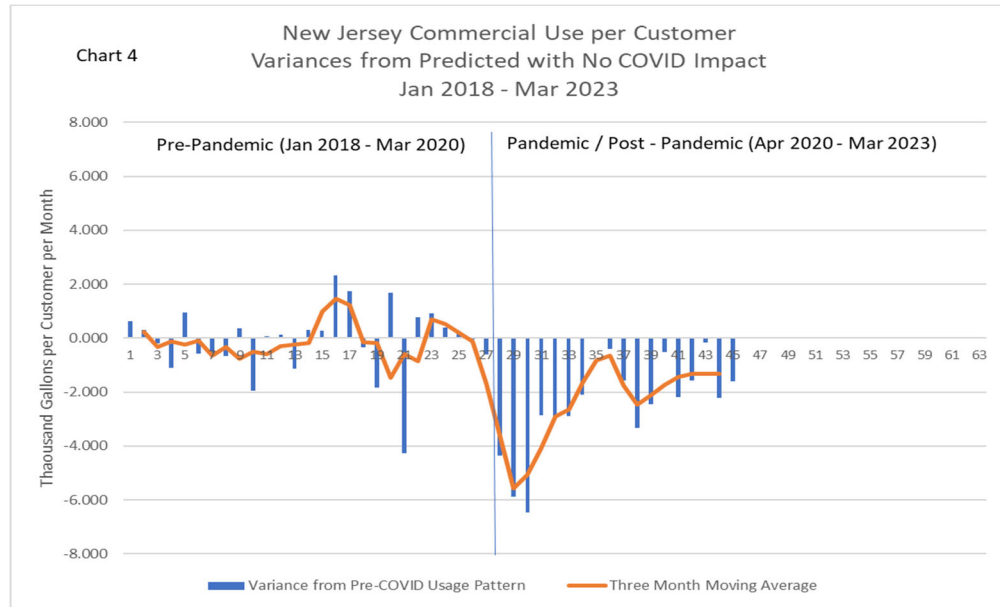
- 1 **64. Q. What impact did COVID-19 have on commercial usage?**
- 2 A. Chart 3 and Chart 4 show the impact that COVID-19 has had on commercial
- 3 usage, except in this case we are stopping both charts at September 2021. Chart
- 4 4 shows actual commercial use per customer from January 2018 through March
- 5 2020 (pre-COVID-19) and then from April 2020 through September 2021.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 Chart 3 also contains a baseline usage, or model-predicted usage, for the same  
 2 time periods assuming no COVID-related impact. Chart 4 shows the  
 3 differences between actuals and baseline usage (no COVID-19 impact) for the  
 4 same periods. This data shows that there was a significant drop in commercial  
 5 usage in the three-month period from April through June 2020 after the public  
 6 health emergency began with a gradual return to more normal levels after June  
 7 2020, which has continued through 2021. We estimate that the total COVID-  
 8 related impact on commercial use per customer during the Test Year was a  
 9 negative 23,548 gallons per customer and we are therefore proposing a positive  
 10 corresponding adjustment to commercial use per customer to reflect expected  
 11 Post-Test Year conditions.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.



1

2 **65. Q. What impact did COVID-19 have on OPA usage?**

3 A. Chart 5 and Chart 6 show the impact that COVID-19 has had on OPA usage.

4 Chart 5 shows actual OPA use per customer from January 2018 through March  
5 2020 (pre-COVID-19) and then from April 2020 through September 2021.

6 Chart 5 also contains a baseline usage, or model-predicted usage, for the same  
7 time periods assuming no COVID-related impact. Chart 6 shows the

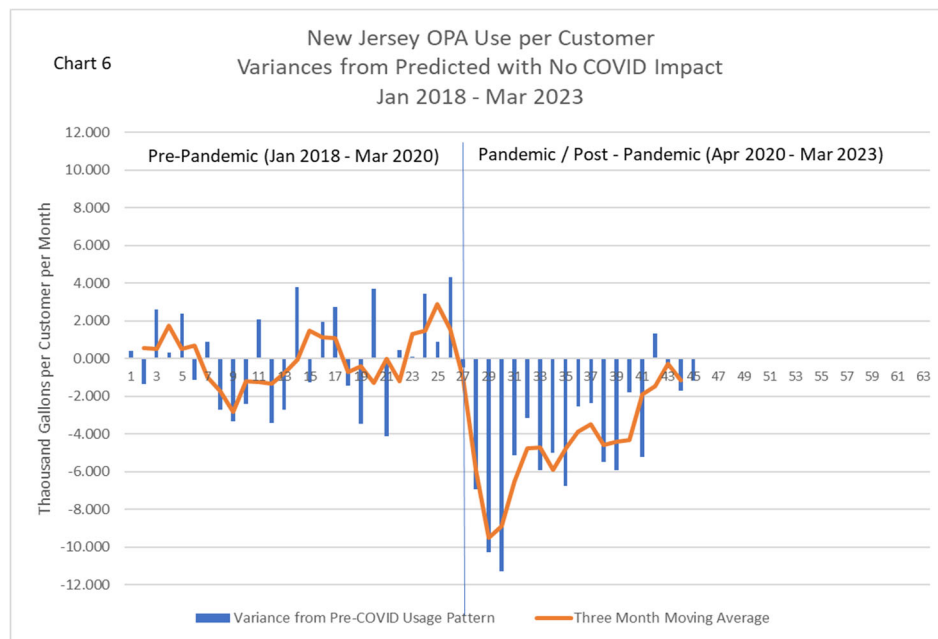
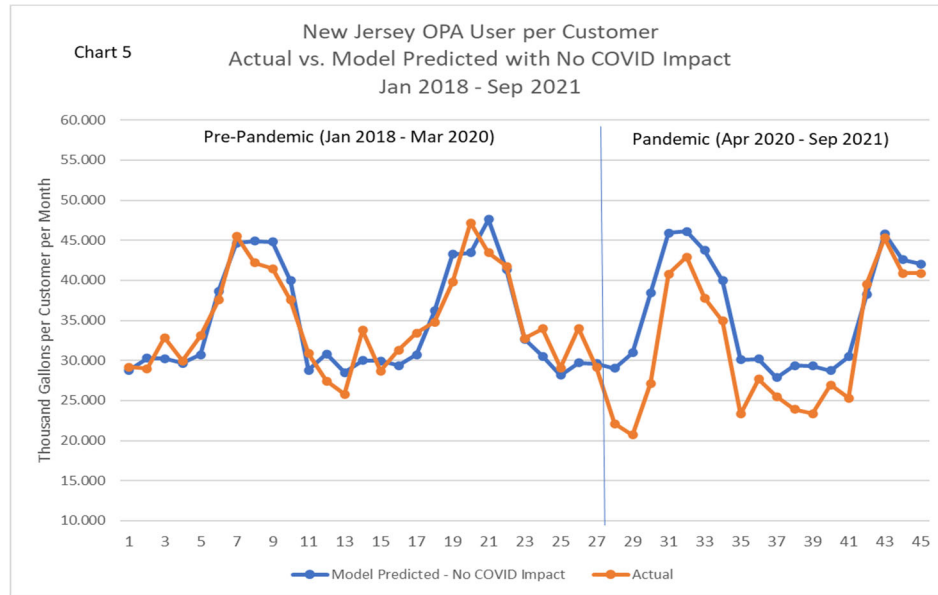
8 differences between actuals and baseline usage (no COVID-19 impact) for the  
9 same periods. This data shows that there was a significant drop in OPA usage

10 in the three-month period from April through June 2020 after the public health  
11 emergency began with a full return to more normal levels by the Summer of

12 2021. We estimate that the total COVID-related impact on OPA use per  
13 customer during the Test Year was a negative 50,681 gallons per customer and

14 we are therefore proposing a positive corresponding adjustment to OPA use per  
15 customer to reflect expected Post-Test Year conditions.

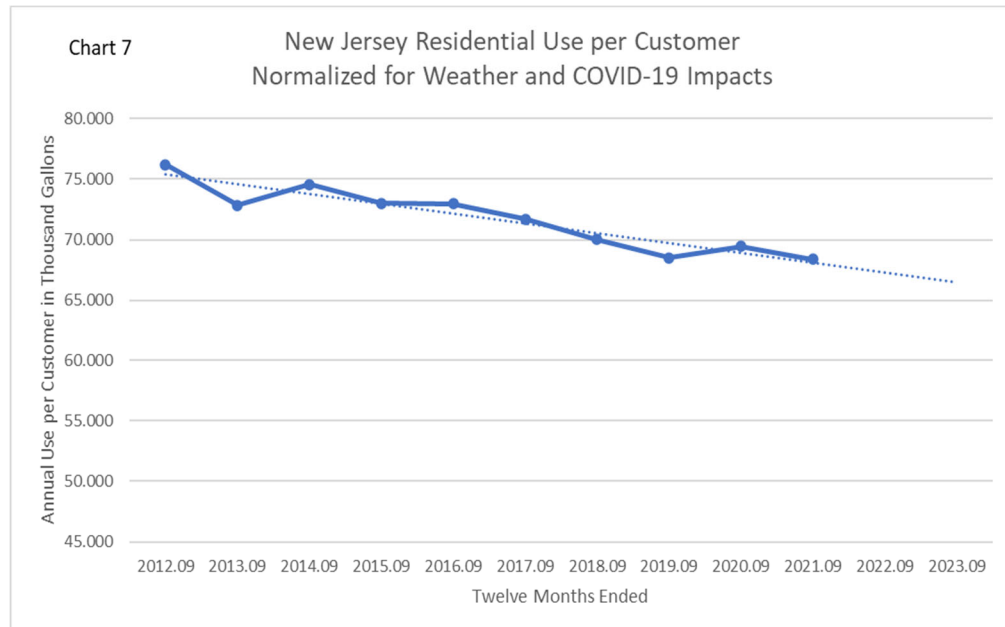
NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.



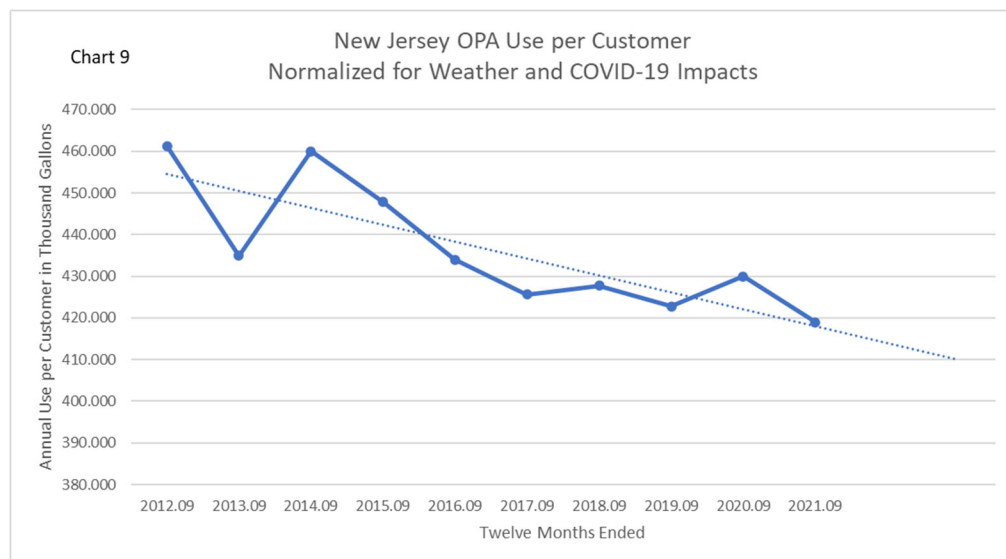
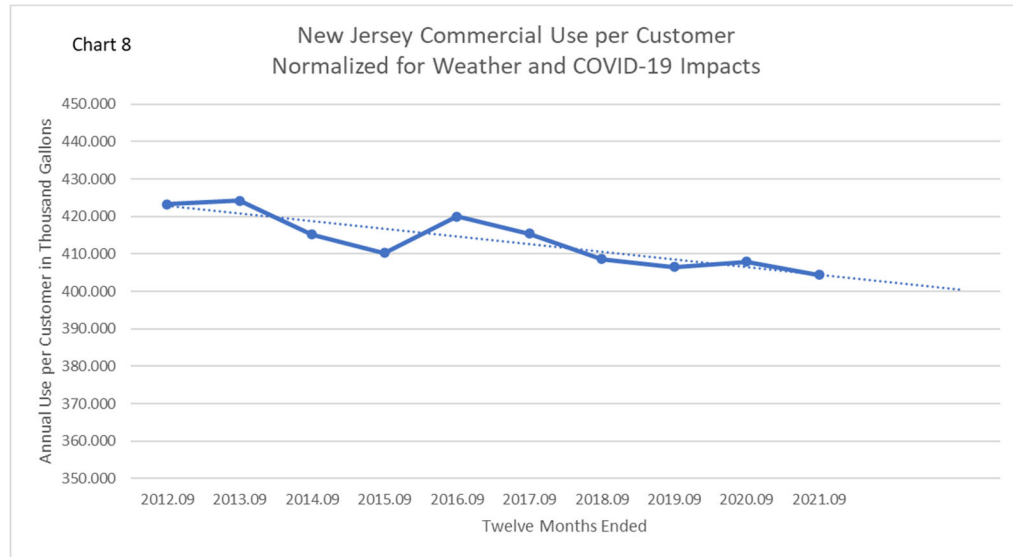
- 1    **66. Q. What does your analysis of residential, commercial, and OPA usage show**  
2    **in terms of declining usage?**
- 3    A. The statistical analysis of residential, commercial, and OPA usage shows that  
4    once weather effects and the one-time effects of COVID-19 have been  
5    accounted for, there is a significant downward trend in all three classes. Charts

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 7, 8, and 9 below show use per customer for residential, commercial, and OPA  
2 customers respectively for the ten years ending September 2021 adjusted for  
3 the weather impacts and COVID-19 impacts I have previously described in my  
4 Direct Testimony. In all cases, there is a significant and pervasive downward  
5 trend. Modeling shows that the usage decline for residential customers is 845  
6 gallons per customer per year, the usage decline for commercial customers is  
7 1,769 gallons per customer, and the usage decline for OPA customers is 3,707  
8 gallons per customer. Extending these adjustments to Test Year consumption  
9 levels results in a residential downward adjustment of 1,104 gallons per  
10 customer, a commercial downward adjustment of 3,832 gallons per customer,  
11 and an OPA downward adjustment of 9,164 gallons per customer.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.



1 **67. Q. Based on these usage trends, what is the net effect of the sum total of the**  
2 **adjustments you are proposing for residential, commercial, and OPA**  
3 **usage in this case?**

4 A. The following table shows the sum of all the adjustments to residential,  
5 commercial, and OPA use per customer related to weather, COVID-19 impacts,  
6 and declining usage:

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

<b>Use per Customer Adjustments</b>	<b>Residential</b>	<b>Commercial</b>	<b>OPA</b>
Weather	178	155	994
COVID-19	-5,831	23,548	50,681
Declining Use	-1,104	-3,832	-9,164
<b>Total</b>	<b>-6,758</b>	<b>19,871</b>	<b>42,461</b>

1

2 **68. Q. Did you conduct a separate analysis of usage consumption for residential**  
3 **and commercial customers specifically related to wastewater service?**

4 A. No. The results of these water consumption analyses are also used as the basis  
5 for the revenue adjustments I describe later in my Direct Testimony for  
6 wastewater revenues for residential and commercial customers in the  
7 Company’s service territory. We did not separately model usage for wastewater  
8 customers.

9

**REVENUES**

10 **69. Q. Please explain the development of the Company’s Revenue Forecast as set**  
11 **forth in Exhibit P-2, Schedule 5.**

12 A. The process of developing the proposed revenue increase in this case for water  
13 and sewer service begins with normalization of the actual billing determinants  
14 12-months ending June 30, 2021. Revenues are projected for the 12-month  
15 period ending June 30, 2022 (Test Year), to which various pro forma  
16 adjustments were made. The Post Test-Year adjustments made to Test Year  
17 revenues result in a revenue calculation at present rates for the forecasted period  
18 ending March 31, 2023.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **70. Q. Please describe the development of Test Year revenues for the 12 months**  
2 **ending June 30, 2022.**

3 A. Test Year revenues were calculated as normalized billing determinants  
4 multiplied by present tariff rates. Adjustments were made to historical  
5 residential, commercial, and OPA usage for weather normalization, COVID,  
6 and trends in declining usage as I have previously described in my Direct  
7 Testimony. General metered service industrial usage were normalized using a  
8 three-year average per customer based on the period from July 2019 to June  
9 2021.

10 **71. Q. Please describe the development of Post-Test Year revenues at present**  
11 **rates.**

12 A. Revenues for Post Test-Year at present rates are based on current rates and  
13 projected billing determinants by service classification for the 12-month period  
14 ending March 31, 2023, as well as projections for other miscellaneous revenues.  
15 These projections of revenues for the Post-Test Year at present rates compared  
16 to the calculated revenue requirement for the same period is the basis for the  
17 requested increase in this case.

18 **72. Q. How were the revenues by service classification component determined?**

19 A. Generally speaking, forecasted sales were determined by multiplying  
20 forecasted customer counts for each class by forecasted use per customer.  
21 Meter charge billing determinants were developed by applying forecasted  
22 customer growth to the historical distribution of meter billing determinants by

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 meter size that existed for the 12-month period ended June 30, 2021 and adding  
2 those values to the historical billing determinants. Usage billing determinants  
3 were determined by applying forecasted sales to the pattern of usage that exists  
4 for the 12-month period ended June 30, 2021. Forecasted billing units for both  
5 monthly meter charges and usage were multiplied by current rates to get  
6 forecast revenue at present rates.

7 **73. Q. Please describe the calculations for revenues for the General Metered**  
8 **Service (“GMS”) class.**

9 A. Revenues for the GMS class were determined by multiplying forecasted  
10 customer counts by forecasted use per customer for each account class.  
11 Residential, commercial, industrial, and other public authority organic  
12 customer growth or loss was projected using a time series forecasting function  
13 to project future customer count based on historical data from 2014 through  
14 2021. Weather normalized customer usage at March 2023, based on the usage  
15 modeling I previously discussed in my Direct Testimony, was used to project  
16 customer usage for the residential, commercial, and OPA classes. Since rates  
17 are being set in this proceeding for a future period, it is important to capture  
18 usage per customer for that time period estimated to be at the mid-point of the  
19 first year when new rates will be in effect. Usage for the industrial class was  
20 determined using a three-year average of usage per customer for periods 12  
21 months ended June 2019, June 2020, and June 2021. Using a three-year average  
22 of water usage for industrial customers is an appropriate period to use for

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 normalizing sales. This time period eliminates short term fluctuations in usage  
2 while still reflecting water consumption levels for these customers.

3 **74. Q. Please describe the calculations for the Optional Industrial Wholesale**  
4 **(“OIW”) class.**

5 A. Revenue projections for the OIW class are performed on a customer-by-  
6 customer basis. Usage for OIW customers were forecasted using the committed  
7 annual usage except for two OIW customers. For the two customers that were  
8 not forecasted using committed annual usage, the Company used a three-year  
9 average of actual usage.

10 **75. Q. Please describe the calculations for the Sales for Resale class.**

11 A. Similar to the OIW class, revenue projections for the Sales for Resale class is  
12 done on a customer-by-customer basis. There are a variety of different service  
13 offerings for different Sales for Resales customers. Sales projections associated  
14 with customers under each of the service offerings are detailed below:

- 15 • Test Year and Post-Test Year pro forma sales for the provision of  
16 Manasquan Service is based upon the annual purchase requirement of each  
17 customer for uninterruptible service.
- 18 • Pro forma sales from the provision of Commodity-Demand service are  
19 forecasted by annualizing each purchaser’s contractual nominated demand.
- 20 • Test Year and Post-Test Year pro forma sales from the provision of Off-  
21 Peak Service are based upon annualizing each purchaser’s contractual off-  
22 peak demand. For forecasted revenue purposes, the monthly off-peak

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 demand rate has been applied to each purchaser's contractual off-peak  
2 demand and annualized for the seven-month off-peak service period, while  
3 the commodity rate has been applied to the off-peak demand volume of  
4 water annualized for the 212-day off-peak service period.

- 5 • Pro forma sales from the provision of Service to Other Systems ("SOS") are  
6 based on the contract minimum purchase requirements for each customer.
- 7 • Pro forma sales from the provision of Peaking Service and Emergency or  
8 Backup Bulk Service are based upon a three-year average of water sales for  
9 the 12-month periods ended June 2019, June 2020 and June 2021.
- 10 • Pro forma sales from the provision of Regular Sales for Resale are based on  
11 the contract annual purchase requirement for each customer.

12 **76. Q. Please describe the calculations for the Private Fire and Public Fire classes.**

13 A. Revenue for private fire and public fire was calculated by multiplying the actual  
14 number of service connections and hydrants in service and billable at June 2021  
15 by present rates. Pro forma Test Year revenue under present rates was  
16 calculated on the same basis utilizing the projected number of connections  
17 including growth in the number of connections and hydrants. Organic growth  
18 was projected using 3-year average change in count for the 12- month periods  
19 ended June 2019, June 2020, and June 2021.

20 **77. Q. Are the Company's Distribution System Improvement Charge ("DSIC")**  
21 **revenues included in the development of Post-Test Year revenues at**  
22 **Present Rates?**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 A. Yes. DSIC charges are billed to customers as a fixed monthly charge based on  
2 meter size. The estimated rates for the second and third DSIC surcharge filings  
3 have been added to the base rate meter charges where applicable for the purpose  
4 of determining Post-Test Year revenues at present rate revenues.

5 **78. Q. How are DSIC revenues accounted for in proposed rates?**

6 A. The Company is recommending that the present DSIC revenues be rolled into  
7 base rates, consistent with N.J.A.C. 14:9-10.6.

8 **79. Q. Please describe the calculations for the Wastewater classes.**

9 A. There are a variety of service offerings for wastewater customers. Details for  
10 revenue projections for different groups of customers are outlined below:

- 11 • For Ocean City (Schedule 1-A), pro forma present rate revenues reflect  
12 normalized water sales that are based on a three-year average of usage per  
13 customer for the 12-month periods ended June 2019, June 2020, and June  
14 2021. A three-year average of summer quarter usage for 2019, 2020, 2021  
15 (sum of the water sales during the months of July, August, and September)  
16 is the basis upon which the annual minimum usage charges are determined.  
17 For the wastewater usage charge portion, projected usage was based on a  
18 three-year average usage per customer at the 12-month periods ended June  
19 2019, June 2020, and June 2021 multiplied by the projected number of  
20 customers. Customer growth for the Test Year and Post-Test Year periods  
21 is based on time series forecasting function to project future customer count  
22 based on historical data from 2014 through 2021. Total projected summer

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 quarter usage and annual usage are multiplied by current tariff rates to arrive  
2 at pro forma present rate revenues.

- 3 • Pro forma present rate revenues for Lakewood, metered Tewksbury  
4 Township (Pottersville service area), Plumsted Township (Jensen's Deep  
5 Run) and Elk Township reflect annualized water sales based upon a three-  
6 year average of usage per customer experienced for each Winter Quarter of  
7 2019, 2020, and 2021. Winter quarter water consumption (sum of the water  
8 sales during the months of January, February and March) is the basis upon  
9 which annual sewer usage charges are determined. For the fixed charge  
10 portion, total fixed charge billing units are based on projected number of  
11 customers, where customer growth for the Test Year and Post-Test Year  
12 periods is based on a time series forecasting function to a project future  
13 customer count based on historical data from 2014 through 2021. Total  
14 projected annual usage and monthly fixed charge billing determinants are  
15 multiplied by current tariff rates to arrive at pro forma present rate revenues.

- 16 • Pro forma present rate revenues for the Adelphia and Haddonfield Systems  
17 reflect normalized water sales based on a three-year average of usage per  
18 customer for the 12-month periods ended June 2019, June 2020, and June  
19 2021. For the fixed charge portion, total fixed charge billing units are based  
20 on the projected number of customers, where customer growth for the Test  
21 Year and Post-Test Year periods is based on a time series forecasting  
22 function to project future customer count based on historical data from 2014  
23 through 2021. Total projected annual usage and monthly fixed charge

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 billing determinants are multiplied by current tariff rates to arrive at pro  
2 forma present rate revenues.

3 • Pro forma present rate revenues for Statewide flat rate customers are based  
4 on the projected number of customers, where customer growth for the Test  
5 Year and Post-Test Year periods is based on a time series forecasting  
6 function to project future customer count based on historical data from 2014  
7 through 2021.

8 • Pro forma present rate revenues for Other Contracts are based upon 2021-  
9 2022 number of students registered for the school contracts and number of  
10 units for the Beacon Hill Clubhouse.

11 • Pro forma present rate revenues for Municipal Contracts are based upon the  
12 number of billing determinants billed in 2021.

13 **80. Q. How has the Company treated the recovery of its purchased water costs**  
14 **and sewage treatment and disposal costs and the associated revenues in this**  
15 **base rate case proceeding?**

16 A. The Company has excluded all costs and revenues otherwise recovered through  
17 Purchased Water Adjustment Clause (“PWAC”) and Purchased Sewerage  
18 Treatment Adjustment Clause (“PSTAC”) rate schedules. Accordingly, the  
19 base rate case filed herein reflects: (1) total pro forma revenues predicated on  
20 the application of all tariff rate schedules, with the exception of the PWAC and  
21 PSTAC Rate Schedules, to all projected billing units, and (2) the total cost of

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 providing water and sewer service, with the exception of those costs just  
2 described.

3 **81. Q. How were the various components of Other Revenues developed?**

4 A. Revenue projections for Late Payment Fees, Returned Check Charges,  
5 Reconnect Fees, After Hours Charges, Usage Data, Application Fees and  
6 Frozen Meter revenues are based on three-year average for the 12-month  
7 periods ended June 2019, June 2020, and June 2021. Revenue projections for  
8 Storage Fees and Rents are adjusted for known and measurable changes in  
9 rental agreements and lease agreements to arrive at pro forma revenues.  
10 Revenue for Miscellaneous Services is based upon the projected sales of Solar  
11 Renewable Energy Credits during the 12-month period ending March 2023.

12 **WATER SERVICE RATE DESIGN**

13 **82. Q. Please discuss some of the important guiding principles associated with**  
14 **sound rate design.**

15 A. There are several important principles that pricing analysts and policy makers  
16 need to consider when developing appropriate rate design mechanisms for retail  
17 water service:

- 18 • **Cost Basis:** An important goal of rate design is to develop prices for water  
19 service to retail customers that are intended to recover the Company's  
20 approved revenue requirement and that reflect the cost of providing service  
21 to customers. Cost of service results inform pricing decisions and guide how



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 rates should be set such that each customer class contributes to the revenue  
2 requirement in accordance with their cost to serve.

- 3 • **Revenue Stability:** Rates should be designed in a way that provides  
4 revenue stability to the utility and that can be expected to reasonably recover  
5 the utility's revenue requirement over the long run. Consistent recovery of  
6 the approved revenue requirement through rates helps the utility to  
7 prudently manage and invest in the water delivery system, and poor rate  
8 design decisions can hamper the utility's ability to make investments and  
9 operate and maintain the water delivery system in a manner consistent with  
10 the long-term interest of its customers.

- 11 • **Efficiency of Use:** Rates should be designed to encourage efficient use of  
12 water resources by customers. The volumetric charges for water service  
13 should appropriately reflect the variable cost of providing water service  
14 while also providing customers an appropriate incentive to conserve water  
15 and manage their bills. Rates should communicate to customers the full cost  
16 of providing water service.

- 17 • **Gradualism:** Changes in rate design should be made to avoid inappropriate  
18 levels of rate shock. Rate shock can come both from general increases in  
19 revenues that can affect all customers and from changes in rate designs that  
20 can cause large increases to specific pockets of customers. Drastic changes  
21 in rates can cause customer confusion and dissatisfaction and have adverse  
22 effects on the utility's ability to provide quality customer service.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

- 1           • **Avoidance of Discrimination:** Rates should not unduly discriminate  
2           against particular customer groups or provide different price signals to  
3           similarly situated customers taking similar services from the utility.
- 4           • **Simplicity and Feasibility:** Rate designs should be relatively simple and  
5           easy to understand and easy to communicate and manage and should result  
6           in bills that are clear and understandable.

7   **83. Q. Please describe the Company's current rate design for General Meter**  
8   **Service ("GMS") water service.**

9    A. NJAWC's current rate design for GMS customers is generally a flat volumetric  
10   rate with a monthly fixed charge that varies with the size of the meter.

- 11           • The large majority of GMS customers take service under Schedule A-1 and  
12           Schedule A-10. These rates share the same meter charge schedule, which  
13           starts at a monthly charge of \$18.50 per month for a 5/8" meter and escalates  
14           for larger meter sizes. The volumetric rate for all customers on Rate A-1 is  
15           \$6.8884 per thousand gallons and for Rate A-10, the rate is \$6.4376 per  
16           thousand gallons.
- 17           • In addition to Rates A-1 and A-10, the Company offers water service to  
18           customers in the Haddonfield district (Schedule A-15) with a flat monthly  
19           fee of \$14.00 per month regardless of the meter size and a volumetric rate  
20           of \$6.8884 per thousand gallons. The Company also offers water service to  
21           customers in the Roxbury district (Schedule A-16) with a monthly charge

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 of \$9.50 per month for a 5/8" meter that escalates for larger meter sizes and  
2 a flat volumetric rate of \$3.7150 per thousand gallons.

3 **84. Q. Please describe the Company's current rate design for OIW water service.**

4 A. OIW rates are a single volumetric rate and a schedule of monthly meter charges  
5 identical to those for GMS rates. The volumetric rate for OIW customers is  
6 \$3.78460 per thousand gallons for non-exempt customers and \$3.2687 per  
7 thousand gallons for exempt customers. There are six OIW customers on this  
8 rate schedule.

9 **85. Q. Please describe the Company's current rate design for Sales for Resale**  
10 **customers.**

11 A. Sales for Resale customers take service under a variety of rate classifications  
12 with different rate structures:

13 • Rate Schedule A-2 is a schedule with three customers that includes the same  
14 meter charge schedule as GMS rates and a volumetric rate of \$6.8884 per  
15 thousand gallons.

16 • Rate Schedule C and D are for Commodity-Demand customers. These rates  
17 have monthly meter charges that escalate with the size of the meter, and  
18 volumetric rates and demand rates for both on-peak and off-peak periods.  
19 There are 29 customers on these rate schedules.

20 • Rate Schedules E and J are for service to Manasquan customers. These  
21 rates have monthly meter charges that escalate with the size of the meter,

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 and separate rates for interruptible and non-interruptible service. There are  
2 six customers on these rate schedules.

3 • Rate Schedule G is for sales to other systems. This rate is for five large  
4 customers and has a single volumetric rate of \$2.9574 per thousand gallons  
5 for non-exempt customers and \$2.5543 per thousand gallons for exempt  
6 customers.

7 • Rate Schedule H is for peaking service to five customers. This rate is  
8 largely for summertime usage, shares the meter charge schedule with GMS  
9 customers, and has a volumetric rate of \$9.1362 for thousand gallons.

10 **86. Q. Please describe the Company's current rate design for fire protection**  
11 **service.**

12 A. The Company has rates for both public fire and private fire protection. Public  
13 fire rates are all on a flat charge per hydrant, but the charges vary significantly  
14 between district with a low charge of \$26.83 per hydrant under Schedule M-11  
15 and a high charge of \$74.50 per hydrant under Schedule M-9 and M-5. I will  
16 address these variations and the Company's proposal related thereto later in my  
17 Direct Testimony.

18 Private fire rates vary depending on the district and the exact type of service  
19 being provided, but generally have a flat monthly fee depending on the size of  
20 the service line, and some combination of separate fees for hydrants, sprinkler  
21 heads, and volumetric rates for actual water consumption depending on the  
22 district.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **87. Q. Monthly meter charges are generally the same for all customers regardless**  
2 **of the rate schedule under which they take service with the exception of**  
3 **fire service. Is the Company proposing to change the monthly meter**  
4 **charges in this case?**

5 A. Yes. The Company is proposing to increase monthly meter charges to \$22.09  
6 per month for a 5/8" meter, with proportionate increases to other meter sizes.  
7 The Company's proposal is to add the DSIC surcharge, based on the capped  
8 revenue level, to the current monthly meter charge. Thus, with the exception  
9 of the roll-in of the DSIC surcharge into the monthly meter charge, the proposed  
10 revenue increase in this case will be implemented through the volumetric rates  
11 and the fire service rates.

12 **88. Q. What changes are the Company proposing to make to its rate design for**  
13 **water service in this case?**

14 A. The Company is proposing the following changes to its water service rate  
15 design:

16 • The Company is proposing to complete the alignment of Rate Schedules A-  
17 1, and A-10 that was agreed to in the settlement approved by the BPU in  
18 Docket No. WR19121516 by aligning the volumetric rates in those two  
19 schedules. As a result, Rate Schedule A-10 will be eliminated.

20 • The Company is proposing to increase the monthly service charge in  
21 Schedule A-15 from \$14.00 per month for a 5/8" meter to \$17.59 per month  
22 to close the gap between the monthly service charges for Haddonfield

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 customers and the rest of the NJAWC's customer base. Like the proposal  
2 for meter charges for Rate Schedules A-1 and A-10, the Company's  
3 proposal for Rate Schedule A-15 is to add the DSIC surcharge, based on the  
4 capped revenue level, to the current monthly meter charge paid by those  
5 customers.

- 6 • The Company is proposing to increase monthly meter charges for Schedule  
7 A-16 (Roxbury) to \$13.30 per month for a 5/8" meter and to increase the  
8 volumetric charge for Roxbury customers from \$3.7150 per thousand  
9 gallons to \$4.8622 per thousand gallons. This will make rates for Roxbury  
10 approximately 60% of the rates proposed for Schedule A-1.
- 11 • The Company is proposing to reduce the differences in public fire rates.

12 **89. Q. Please address the process you are using to reduce public fire rate**  
13 **differences.**

14 A. Currently, there is a wide range of public fire rates. The proposed average rate  
15 per hydrant in this application is \$61.58. The Company is proposing to increase  
16 rates in each tariff group by \$6 per month or the proposed overall percentage  
17 increase in this case whichever is greater up to a maximum level of \$61.58.  
18 Hydrants with current rates above the proposed overall average of \$61.58 will  
19 not receive an increase. In addition, the Schedule M-5 Zone 2L and M-9 rate of  
20 \$74.50 will be reduced to \$70.59, which is the next highest public fire rate in  
21 the Company's public fire tariff.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 **90. Q. Of the total revenues collected under proposed water rates, how much**  
2 **revenue is collected through fixed charges and how much revenue is**  
3 **collected through volumetric charges?**

4 A. The Company's total proposed retail water revenue requirement equals  
5 \$857,088,450. Of this amount, \$259,377,683 is collected through fixed charges  
6 (34% of the total) and \$561,710,766 is collected through volumetric charges  
7 (68% of the total).

8 **91. Q. How does this breakdown of fixed and volumetric revenue compare to the**  
9 **breakdown of the Company's fixed cost versus variable cost in its revenue**  
10 **requirement?**

11 A. Approximately 95% of the Company's water system costs are fixed and only  
12 5% of the Company's costs are variable. In contrast, as mentioned above, 34%  
13 of the revenues are fixed, while approximately 68% of the revenues are  
14 variable. The Company, therefore, relies on variable (or volumetric) revenues  
15 for collecting fixed costs.

16 **92. Q. Please describe how the Company is proposing to allocate its proposed**  
17 **revenue increase for water service to each customer class.**

18 A. The Company is proposing to allocate its proposed increase in water service  
19 revenues according to the following guidelines:

- 20 • Increases for the OIW Class and all of the Sales for Resale classes will be  
21 held to the requested overall percentage increase in this case.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

- 1           • Increases to the private fire rate category are proposed based on the overall  
2           percentage increase indicated by the Company’s class cost of service study.
- 3           • Increases to public fire are proposed as I have previously identified in my  
4           Direct Testimony, which will yield an overall increase of approximately  
5           7.5%, which is less than the proposed overall increase.
- 6           • The remaining increase will be allocated to GMS customers consistent with  
7           the proposed changes in water rate design that I have previously discussed  
8           for GMS. In addition, GMS customers will also be allocated a portion of  
9           the proposed increase in sewer revenue requirements that I will later discuss  
10          in my Direct Testimony.

11   **93. Q. Do you have a schedule that provides the Company’s complete proposed**  
12   **rate design in this case?**

13    A. Yes. Schedule CBR-5 provides the Company’s proposed rate design, which is  
14    based on the current rate design as modified by the proposals discussed above.

15   **94. Q. Do you have a schedule that provides information on the impact to**  
16   **customers of implementing the Company’s proposed rate design?**

17    A. Yes. A complete set of impacts to customers comparing bills under present  
18    rates and proposed rates is provided in Schedule CBR-6.

19



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

WASTEWATER SERVICE RATE DESIGN

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

**95. Q. Please describe the Company's current rate design for sewer service.**

A. NJAWC's current rate design for sewer service is generally a flat monthly fixed charge and a volumetric rate that is based either on average summer usage, average winter usage, or total annual usage depending on the district and tariff. There are 19 different tariffs under which wastewater service is or is expected to be offered, and pricing in each tariff is significantly different.

**96. Q. Is the Company proposing to make changes to its rate design for sewer service?**

A. No. The Company is not proposing to change the rate design (type of billing determinants used) in any wastewater tariff. The Company is proposing to move rates closer together between each district to reduce the disparities in sewer service rates between districts.

**97. Q. Please discuss the current disparities in sewer rates and the process you are using to reduce those disparities.**

A. While the rate designs for sewer service are different from rate schedule to rate schedule, it is possible to evaluate the rates on a single consistent basis by looking at average monthly residential bills for each district. For example, customers using an average of 5,400 gallons per month for Rate Schedule 11-A Haddonfield, the bill equates to \$21.59. At the same level of usage, the average monthly bill for a customer on Rate Schedule 6-A Pottersville, is

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1           \$88.36. To reduce disparities the Company is proposing the following rate  
2 increases:

- 3           • For Schedules 3-A (Adelphia), 11-A (Haddonfield), and 12-A (Elk  
4           Township), the Company is proposing a 27.8% increase. This proposed  
5           increase will bring lower priced sewer districts closer to the overall sewer  
6           system average in terms of typical residential monthly bills. For example,  
7           the average Haddonfield customer will now pay \$27.88 instead of \$21.74,  
8           but they still remain at the low end of the range.
- 9           • For Schedules 5-A and 6-A (Pottersville) the Company is proposing a 7.0%  
10          increase as these districts are the highest price districts in term of typical  
11          residential monthly bills.
- 12          • For Schedules 13-A (Mt. Ephraim Sewer Services) 14-A (Long Hill flat  
13          charge) and 15-A (Long Hill metered service), the Company is proposing a  
14          3% increase per the terms of the Company's acquisition agreements with  
15          those customers.
- 16          • For Schedules 16-A, 17-A, 18-A and 19-A (Egg Harbor and Bound Brook),  
17          the Company is proposing no increase per the terms of the Company's  
18          acquisition agreements with those customers.
- 19          • For all other rate groups, the Company is proposing increases of 13.9% to  
20          achieve an overall increase for the Company's sewer service territory of  
21          11.7%, which is the overall increase proposed by the Company in this  
22          proceeding.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 The ultimate result of these increases is to bring the lowest price district  
2 (Haddonfield) up to \$27.88 per month for an average residential customer from  
3 the current level of \$21.74.

4 **98. Q. What increase is the Company asking for its sewer service revenues?**

5 A. The Company is proposing to increase sewer service revenues by \$3,177,438  
6 or 11.7%, which is a percentage equal to the overall percent increase in revenue  
7 the Company is proposing in this case. The remaining sewer service revenue  
8 requirement not recovered through sewer service rates is proposed to be  
9 recovered from GMS water service customers.

10 **99. Q. Do you have a schedule that provides the Company's complete proposed**  
11 **rate design for sewer service in this case?**

12 A. Yes. Schedule CBR-5 provides the Company's proposed rate design, which is  
13 based on the Company's current rate design.

14 **AFFORDABILITY**

15 **100. Q. Please describe the general concept of affordability for water and**  
16 **wastewater service.**

17 A. The concept of affordability for water and wastewater service is based on the  
18 idea that everyone should have access to water and wastewater services that are:  
19 (1) safe, meaning it complies with EPA regulations and Safe Drinking Water  
20 Act standards; (2) reliable, so that it is resilient in the face of floods, droughts,  
21 and other climate risks; and (3) affordable. An assessment of affordability

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 generally compares monthly or annual bills for water or wastewater service to  
2 measures of household income.

3 **101. Q. How can one assess the affordability of water and wastewater service and**  
4 **what information is needed to complete such an assessment?**

5 A. A common way to assess affordability is to compare annual bills for water  
6 and/or wastewater service to some measure of household income in the  
7 communities that the utility serves. Such an assessment requires two data  
8 points -- the average monthly or annual bill for water and wastewater service  
9 and some measure of household income for the target customer population. For  
10 the broader residential customer base, the most common household income  
11 measure is Median Household Income (“MHI”), which can be measured at a  
12 community level and paired with a data set that provides the number of  
13 customers served in each community in order to arrive at a weighted number  
14 that represents MHI for the Company’s service territory as a whole. Alternative  
15 measures of income, such as disposable income or hours of labor at minimum  
16 wage needed to cover the cost of water and/or wastewater service have also  
17 been suggested.<sup>4</sup>

18 When an appropriate measure (or measures) of household income is  
19 determined, affordability can then be assessed for the average customer, low-  
20 income customers, and a full range of households based on their various income

---

<sup>4</sup> Teodoro, Manuel P. “Measuring Household Affordability for Water and Sewer Utilities.” Journal AWWA, 2018, doi:10.5942/jawwa.2018.110.0002

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 levels and bills for water and/or wastewater service. A variety of household  
2 income data is readily and publicly available from the U.S. Census Bureau  
3 through the American Community Survey at the state, county, and community  
4 level.

5 **102. Q. What can different measures of affordability for water and wastewater**  
6 **service expressed as a percentage of MHI tell you?**

7 A. Assessing affordability information of water and wastewater service for the  
8 entire residential customer population can tell you whether customers in general  
9 are having or would have difficulty paying their water bills under the  
10 Company's current or proposed tariff structure. Assessing affordability  
11 information of water and wastewater service for lower income customers can  
12 tell you the number of customers that may be having trouble paying their utility  
13 bills, where in the Company's service territory these customers are, and the  
14 extent to which those bills are causing customers economic distress. This can,  
15 in turn, inform the utility about the size and scope of low-income assistance  
16 programs that may be needed to help these vulnerable customers better afford  
17 water and wastewater service, both in terms of rate design proposals and  
18 customer assistance programs that may include customer grants, tariff  
19 discounts, levelized billing, and outreach programs.

20 **103. Q. Has the Company completed an affordability study regarding bills that**  
21 **would arise from proposed rates in this case?**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 A. Yes. The Company's affordability study for water service is provided in  
2 Schedule CBR-7. The Company's affordability study for wastewater water  
3 service is provided in Schedule CBR-8.

4 **104. Q. What information does the Company's affordability study provide?**

5 A. The Company's affordability study is two different analyses and provides two  
6 basic types of information. This information includes:

7 • Historical comparisons of average monthly bills to MHI shown in actual  
8 terms and shown in terms of Bill to Income Ratio ("BTI Ratio") which is  
9 defined as estimated annual water bills divided by estimated annual  
10 household income.

11 • Current information on the estimated number of customers in the service  
12 territory, and estimated BTI Ratios for various income levels stated in terms  
13 of household income and multiples of the Federal Poverty Level ("FPL").

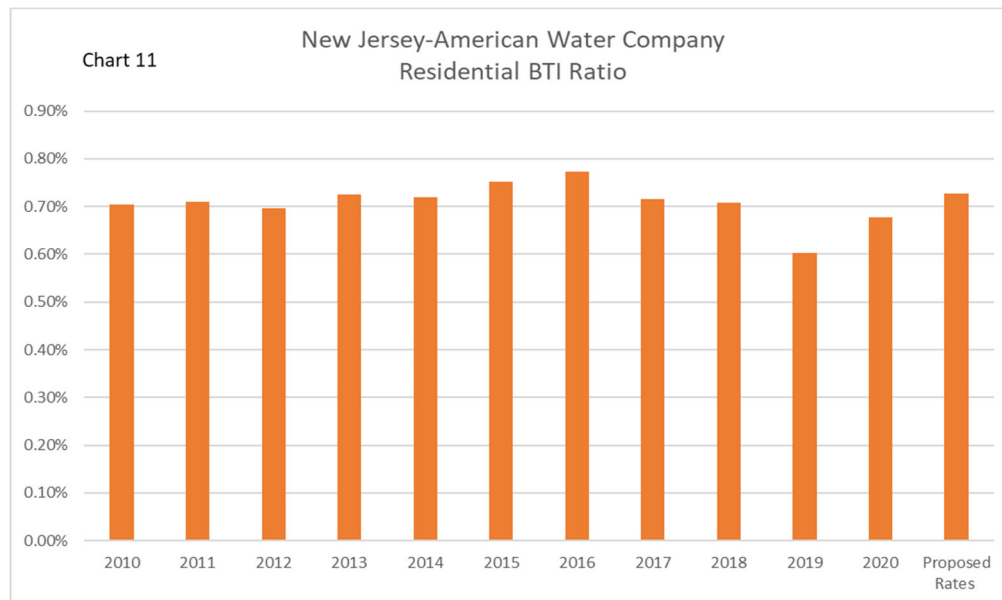
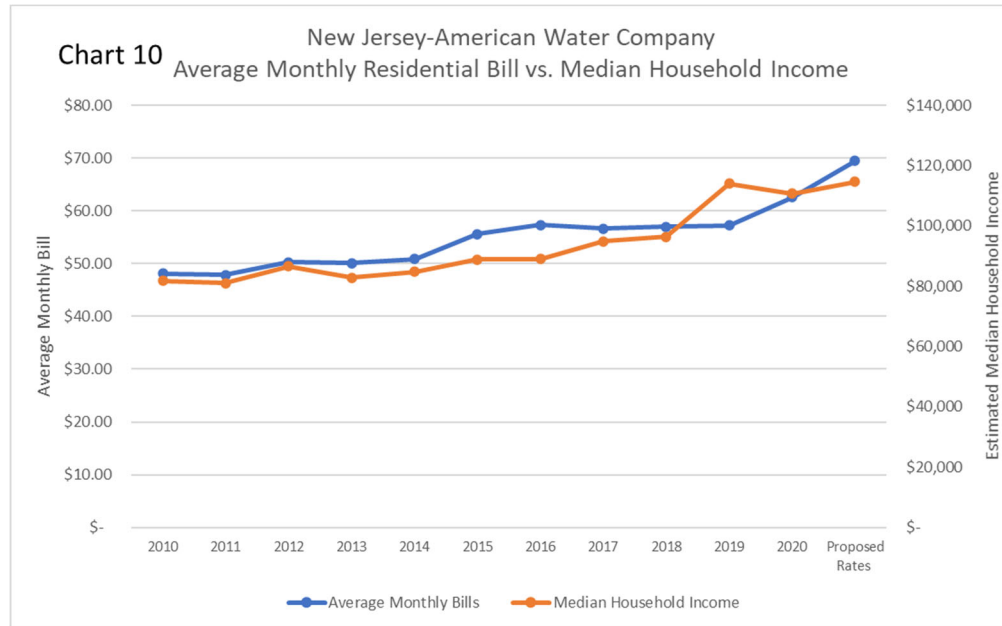
14 BTI Ratios are calculated for proposed rates in this case.

15 **105. Q. What is the result of your historical comparison of average monthly water**  
16 **bills to median household income in the NJAWC service territory?**

17 A. The charts below compare historical average monthly water bills to MHI for  
18 New Jersey-American customers from 2010 through 2020 stated in absolute  
19 terms and stated in terms of BTI Ratio along with estimated average monthly  
20 bills under the Company's proposed rates in this case and estimated MHI for  
21 New Jersey-American customers during the first 12-month period following the  
22 effective date of new rates. The data shows that BTI Ratios for the residential

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 customer base have held steady in the 0.60%-0.80% range since 2010 and are  
2 expected to be 0.73% under the Company’s proposed rates in this case.



3  
4 **106. Q. What information is needed to do a focused assessment of affordability of**  
5 **water and wastewater service for the Company’s most vulnerable**  
6 **customers?**

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1           A. A more focused assessment of affordability targeted at the Company’s more  
2           vulnerable customers can compare annualized bills for “basic water and/or  
3           wastewater service” (i.e., service that is necessary and reasonable to meet basic  
4           household needs for drinking, cooking, sanitation, and general health service  
5           that does not include seasonal discretionary water use) to measures of  
6           household income for lower income groups. Such a more focused affordability  
7           assessment requires a much more detailed information set that includes:

8           1. Standard measure of defining low-income customers.

9           Typically, a standard measure of income for lower-income centers around  
10          various multiples of the FPL, which is set by the federal government and  
11          varies depending on the number of persons in the household. For calendar  
12          year 2020, 100% of FPL for a three-person household in the lower 48 states  
13          was \$21,720 per year. Multiples of FPL can then be used to set low-income  
14          benchmarks (50% of FPL, 150% of FPL, 200% of FPL, etc.). It is important  
15          to note that FPL is both a function of income and the number of persons in  
16          the household, so the estimation of the number of households at different  
17          levels of FPL is more complicated than simply understanding income level.

18          2. Number of households in the service territory that qualify as low-income  
19          customers.

20          The number of households that fall within different levels of income or  
21          different intervals of FPL can best be found through the previously-  
22          mentioned U.S. Census Bureau data, which provides this information at a  
23          community level. As previously stated, this data can be paired with a data



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 set that provides the number of customers served by community to  
2 determine the estimated percentage of households at different income levels  
3 in the service territory. The number of customers at different multiples of  
4 FPL can also be estimated by pairing households at different income levels  
5 in the service territory with the number of persons per household by income  
6 level, which is also available through U.S. Census Bureau data.

7 3. Number of low-income households that are customers of the utility.

8 The number of low-income households in a service territory does not  
9 necessarily equate to the number of low-income customers of the utility,  
10 because lower income customers are more likely to rent and less likely to  
11 own homes than higher income customers. Water and wastewater service  
12 to apartment buildings and other multifamily housing units are often in the  
13 name of the building owner, and tenants are generally not the utility  
14 customers of multifamily housing units. To determine the number of low-  
15 income households that are actually low-income customers of the utility,  
16 one needs to determine a) the level of home ownership in the community  
17 by income level, and b) the percentage of renters in a community that rent  
18 other single-family homes (for which those renters are likely the paying  
19 customer of record) versus renters that live in apartment buildings and other  
20 multifamily units.

21 4. Common understanding of what constitutes basic water service.

22 When looking at the appropriate usage levels to determine affordability for  
23 lower income groups, it is not appropriate to rely solely on average usage

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 levels for a residential customer class in total. A better approach is to  
2 identify a usage level that reflects water consumption provided for basic  
3 human services (cooking, cleaning, sanitation, and general health  
4 requirements), which is then assumed to be constant from month-to-month  
5 and not subject to significant seasonality or weather conditions. This  
6 standard can be expressed in terms of gallons per resident per day. An  
7 advantage of this approach is that a basic water service metric stated in  
8 terms of gallons per resident can be paired with the fact that lower income  
9 households tend to have lower occupancy rates in terms of persons per  
10 household. This information, which is available from U.S. Census Bureau  
11 data, can be used to customize a level of usage that accurately reflects basic  
12 water service for lower income households.

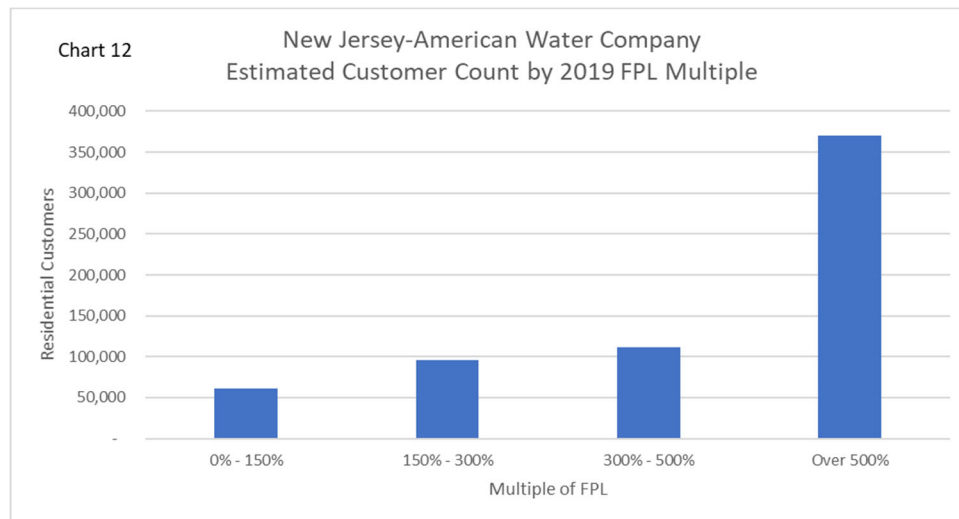
13 An alternative approach is to look at individual customer billing records and  
14 identify a median monthly water consumption for all customers with  
15 relatively flat non-seasonal usage across the year. The use of a median  
16 statistic in this case reduces the impact of very high usage customers.  
17 Another alternative is to choose a consecutive period of time during the year  
18 (February through April for example) that tends to have the lowest average  
19 use per customer over the course of the year and has the least amount of  
20 discretionary seasonal water usage, if any at all. This method helps to ensure  
21 that the monthly usage used in an affordability analysis represents the least

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

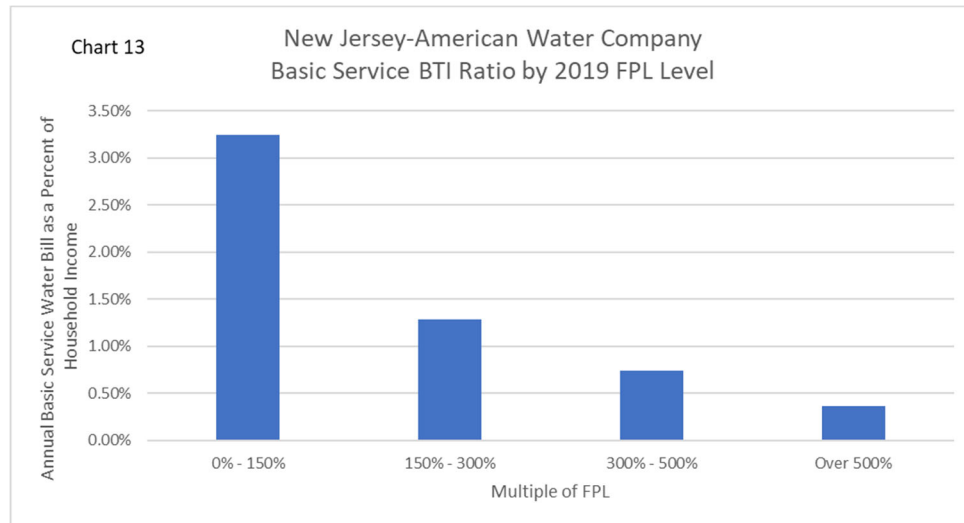
1 amount of discretionary water use, and therefore is most representative of  
2 basic water usage in a given service territory.

3 **107. Q. What does your affordability study show in terms of the estimated number**  
4 **of customers in New Jersey by household income and how bills for Basic**  
5 **Water Service compare for these customers in terms of BTI Ratios?**

6 A. The charts below show estimated number of customers by multiples of FPL for  
7 the Company's residential customers and the BTI Ratios for bills for Basic  
8 Water Service for each income group under the Company's proposed rates in  
9 this case.



NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.



1 For the vast majority of our customers, BTI Ratios are less than 2% for Basic  
2 Water Service at the Company's proposed rates. The Company estimates that  
3 there are approximately 60,000 residential customers with household incomes  
4 at or below 150% of FPL which represents approximately 9.5% of the  
5 Company's residential customer base. For these customers, the average BTI  
6 Ratio is approximately 3.25%, for Basic Water Service, which is defined to be  
7 40 gallons of water per household per day.

8 **108. Q. What conclusions do you draw based on the Company's affordability**  
9 **study?**

10 A. There are two conclusions that can be drawn from Company's affordability  
11 study:

- 12 • The Company's water service has been and is expected to continue to be  
13 affordable for the majority of its residential customers, including under final  
14 rates proposed in this case.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

- 1           • There are groups of customers for whom affordability of water service may  
2           be a concern. That concern, however, is alleviated by the fact that basic  
3           water service would comprise only 3.25% of BTI for a lower income  
4           customer, which, as shown below, falls within the affordability definition  
5           for that group. There are, moreover, customer assistance programs for those  
6           customers that attenuate the effect on the BTI in many cases.

7   **109. Q. Is there a generally accepted standard for the affordability of water and**  
8           **wastewater expressed as a percentage of MHI?**

- 9           A. A benchmark for affordability expressed as a total bill's percentage of MHI is  
10           a policy decision; however, bills less than 2.0% or 2.5% of MHI for water and  
11           4.0% to 4.5% of MHI for combined water/wastewater are considered  
12           “affordable” by some.<sup>5</sup> An affordability benchmark for water service of 3.0%  
13           to 4.5% of household income has also been proposed specifically for lower  
14           income groups.<sup>6</sup>

15   **110. Q. How do the results of the Company's affordability study for wastewater**  
16           **service compare to the results for water service?**

- 17           A. The following table provides MHI data, average monthly bills for basic service,  
18           and BTI ratios for the Company's proposed rates in this proceeding for water

---

<sup>5</sup> Teodoro, Manuel P. “Measuring Household Affordability for Water and Sewer Utilities.” Journal AWWA, 2018, doi:10.5942/jawwa.2018.110.0002.

<sup>6</sup> Colton, R. (2020). The Affordability of Water and Wastewater Service in Twelve U.S. Cities: A Social, Business and Environmental Concern prepared for The Guardian (U.S. Office). New York NY. <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/23/full-report-read-in-depth-water-poverty-investigation>

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 and wastewater service aggregated across the Company’s entire service  
2 territories for water and wastewater service.

<b>Basic Service Statistics</b>	<b>Median Household Income</b>	<b>Average Monthly Bill</b>	<b>BTI Ratio</b>
Water Service	\$116,454	\$49.31	0.51%
Wastewater Service	\$92,622	\$54.61	0.71%

3 **111. Q. How is the Company currently addressing concerns for low-income**  
4 **customers?**

5 A. NJAWC offers a targeted customer assistance program to help its most  
6 vulnerable customers. The H2O Program, administered by New Jersey  
7 SHARES,<sup>7</sup> was created by the Company in 2004 and has been improved over  
8 time.<sup>8</sup> The H2O Program is available to customers with an annual income at or  
9 below 300% of the FPL that qualify, and is composed of two main components:  
10 grants and a discount on the service charge. The grant component is an  
11 emergency bill-paying assistance program funded by NJAWC’s shareholders  
12 and donations from customers who want to help other customers in need.  
13 Eligible customers may receive grants of up to \$500 toward their NJAWC bill.  
14 The service charge discount component, funded through rates, provides eligible

<sup>7</sup> NJ SHARES is a statewide non-profit corporation providing assistance to individuals and families in need of help meeting their energy and utility burden.

<sup>8</sup> For example, in 2017, NJAWC expanded the income limits from 200% to 300% of the federal poverty level, and in 2019, NJAWC increased the length of time applicants are given to provide documentation to New Jersey SHARES, from three days to 10 days. Most recently, the Company temporarily waived certain eligibility requirements to further enhance access to the program, including requiring a customer contribution and the restriction of receiving a grant only once every three years.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.

1 customers up to a 100% discount on their monthly fixed service charge for  
2 water and is also available for our wastewater customers. Eligible customers  
3 who also receive Social Security benefits or Medicare coverage are also eligible  
4 to receive a discount off the monthly DSIC charge, which is based on meter  
5 size.

6 In addition, NJAWC's residential customers have the option of paying bills  
7 under the Company's budget billing plan, whereby the total service for the  
8 succeeding 12-month period is estimated in advance, and bills are rendered  
9 monthly on the basis of one-twelfth (1/12) of the 12-month estimate. The  
10 Company also offers its customers flexible payment arrangements through  
11 installment agreements if they are financially unable to pay a past due water or  
12 wastewater service bill.

13 **112. Q. Is the Company proposing any additional programs to further support**  
14 **low-income customers?**

15 A. The Company is not proposing any additional programs at this time, but is open  
16 to working with Board Staff, Rate Counsel and other key stakeholders to  
17 develop a program that makes sense for customers and the Company.

18 **113. Q. Does this conclude your Direct Testimony?**

19 A. Yes, it does.

NEW JERSEY-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, INC.**Appendix A****1 Q. Please describe your educational background and professional associations.**

2 A. I received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Computer Science from the University of  
3 Illinois at Springfield in 1986 and a Master's degree in Statistics and Operations  
4 Research from Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville in 1990.

**5 2. Q. What has been your business experience?**

6 A. I have been employed by AWWSC since January 2018. In my role as Director,  
7 Rates and Regulatory, my primary responsibility is to serve as the subject matter  
8 expert on cost of service and rate design issues. Previous to my employment with  
9 AWWSC, I was employed by MidAmerican Energy Company from June 1990  
10 through January 2018. I have over thirty years of utility experience covering a wide  
11 range of issues including electric system planning, sales and revenue forecasting,  
12 electric load research, marketing, rates, cost of service, and energy efficiency. Most  
13 recently at MidAmerican, I was Director, Energy Efficiency and Regulatory  
14 Analytics. In that position I had responsibility for planning, evaluation, and  
15 operational management of MidAmerican's energy efficiency and demand  
16 response programs in Illinois, Iowa, and South Dakota, as well as direct  
17 responsibility for electric and natural gas sales and revenue forecasting, electric  
18 peak demand forecasting, load research, retail pricing of electric and natural gas  
19 products, and electric and natural gas cost of service and rate design.



**New Jersey-American Water Company**  
**2022 Cost of Service Study - Functional Allocators to Customer Class**

Source of Supply Expense	Functional COS	Alloc	Description	General		Optional	Manasquan	Resale	Resale	Private	Public	Total	Variance
						Ind. Whole.	Resale	CD	SOS	Fire	Fire		
Source of Supply Expense													
Fixed	\$ 35,664,567	2A	Base/Extra Daily w/o Manasquan	\$ 28,684,295	\$ 1,561,906	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,109,960	\$ 3,279,370	\$ 29,036	\$ -	\$ 35,664,567	\$ -
Variable	\$ 10,876,598	1A	Total Usage w/o Manasquan	\$ 8,143,240	\$ 530,381	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 922,341	\$ 1,267,944	\$ 12,693	\$ -	\$ 10,876,598	\$ -
Power and Pumping Expenses													
Fixed	\$ 63,886,183	2	Base/Extra Daily	\$ 51,102,225	\$ 2,782,599	\$ 348,322	\$ 3,758,978	\$ 5,842,330	\$ 51,728	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 63,886,183	\$ -
Variable	\$ 5,557,919	1	Total Usage	\$ 4,128,735	\$ 268,911	\$ 43,333	\$ 467,639	\$ 642,865	\$ 6,435	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,557,919	\$ -
Water Treatment													
Fixed	\$ 118,063,048	2	Base/Extra Daily	\$ 94,438,018	\$ 5,142,302	\$ 643,707	\$ 6,946,673	\$ 10,796,753	\$ 95,595	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 118,063,048	\$ -
Variable	\$ 24,082,403	1	Total Usage	\$ 17,889,766	\$ 1,165,187	\$ 187,763	\$ 2,026,277	\$ 2,785,527	\$ 27,884	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24,082,403	\$ -
Transmission	\$ 137,801,841	4	Base/Extra Daily w/ Fire	\$ 103,613,676	\$ 5,623,354	\$ 699,850	\$ 7,552,548	\$ 11,773,795	\$ 1,855,589	\$ 6,683,029	\$ -	\$ 137,801,841	\$ -
Distribution	\$ 167,405,298	5	Base/Extra Hourly w/ Fire	\$ 151,402,276	\$ 558,845	\$ 155,456	\$ 536,842	\$ -	\$ 3,210,844	\$ 11,541,035	\$ -	\$ 167,405,298	\$ -
Storage	\$ 56,626,130	6	Storage	\$ 44,216,645	\$ 1,922,354	\$ -	\$ 1,532,324	\$ 2,439,856	\$ 1,425,709	\$ 5,089,241	\$ -	\$ 56,626,130	\$ -
Meters	\$ 64,471,109	7	Meters	\$ 63,884,988	\$ 451,339	\$ 37,624	\$ 97,158	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 64,471,109	\$ -
Services	\$ 85,398,386	8	Services	\$ 61,377,340	\$ 328,067	\$ 27,348	\$ 70,585	\$ -	\$ 23,595,046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,398,386	\$ -
Customers	\$ 55,074,009	9	Customers	\$ 54,032,209	\$ 499	\$ 499	\$ 2,327	\$ 415	\$ 1,012,642	\$ 25,419	\$ -	\$ 55,074,009	\$ -
Hydrants	\$ 32,180,960	10	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,541,217	\$ 30,639,743	\$ -	\$ 32,180,960	\$ -
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 857,088,450</b>			<b>\$ 682,913,411</b>	<b>\$ 20,335,743</b>	<b>\$ 2,143,901</b>	<b>\$ 26,023,652</b>	<b>\$ 38,828,857</b>	<b>\$ 32,864,418</b>	<b>\$ 53,978,467</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 857,088,450</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
				79.68%	2.37%	0.25%	3.04%	4.53%	3.83%	6.30%			
Test Year Water Revenue	\$ 775,766,850			\$ 653,258,655	\$ 16,038,637	\$ 1,568,492	\$ 19,524,406	\$ 27,737,073	\$ 26,815,521	\$ 30,824,066	\$ -	\$ 775,766,850	\$ -
Other Water Operating Revenues	\$ 5,361,623			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Increase	\$ 81,321,600			\$ 29,654,756	\$ 4,297,106	\$ 575,409	\$ 6,499,246	\$ 11,091,784	\$ 6,048,897	\$ 23,154,401	\$ -	\$ 81,321,599	\$ (1)
Percent Increase	10.48%			4.54%	26.79%	36.69%	33.29%	39.99%	22.56%	75.12%		10.48%	
Test Year Revenue				\$ 653,258,655	\$ 16,038,637	\$ 1,568,492	\$ 19,524,406	\$ 27,737,073	\$ 26,815,521	\$ 30,824,066	\$ -	\$ 775,766,850	
Cost of Service Increase				\$ 29,654,756	\$ 4,297,106	\$ 575,409	\$ 6,499,246	\$ 11,091,784	\$ 6,048,897	\$ 23,154,401	\$ -	\$ 81,321,599	
Adjustments				\$ 41,756,396	\$ (4,297,106)	\$ -	\$ (6,499,246)	\$ (11,091,784)	\$ (6,048,897)	\$ (23,154,401)	\$ -	\$ (9,335,038)	
Revenue Target				\$ 724,669,807	\$ 17,916,792	\$ 1,752,165	\$ 21,810,751	\$ 30,985,137	\$ 26,815,521	\$ 33,138,276	\$ -	\$ 857,088,449	
Percent Increase				10.9%	11.71%	11.71%	11.71%	11.71%	0.00%	7.51%		10.48%	
Variable Cost	\$ 42,982,306												
				Increase Caps:	11.71%	11.71%	11.71%	11.71%		11.71%			

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

Source of Supply Expense	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of											Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants			
<b>Operating Expense</b>																
Purchased Water	\$ 722,032	A	Source of Supply	\$ 722,032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 722,032	\$ -
Fuel and Power	\$ 10,154,566	A	Source of Supply	\$ 10,154,566	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,154,566	\$ -
Chemicals	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Waste Disposal	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Salaries and Wages	\$ 603,437	A	Source of Supply	\$ 603,437	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 603,437	\$ -
Employee Benefits	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Group Insurance	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Benefits	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Support Services	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Contract Services	\$ 387,032	A	Source of Supply	\$ 387,032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 387,032	\$ -
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 1,257,526	A	Source of Supply	\$ 1,257,526	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,257,526	\$ -
Telecommunications	\$ 1,423	A	Source of Supply	\$ 1,423	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,423	\$ -
Office Supplies	\$ 5,259	A	Source of Supply	\$ 5,259	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,259	\$ -
Employee Related Expenses	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous	\$ 80,105	A	Source of Supply	\$ 80,105	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 80,105	\$ -
Rents	\$ (1,389)	A	Source of Supply	\$ (1,389)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,389)	\$ -
Transportation	\$ 16,100	A	Source of Supply	\$ 16,100	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,100	\$ -
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Customer Accounting	\$ 52	A	Source of Supply	\$ 52	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 52	\$ -
Regulatory Expense	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 13,226,142			\$ 13,226,142	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,226,142	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 48,111	A	Source of Supply	\$ 48,111	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 48,111	\$ -
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 298,922	A	Source of Supply	\$ 298,922	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 298,922	\$ -
	\$ 347,033			\$ 347,033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 347,033	\$ -
<b>Total SS Expense</b>	<b>\$ 13,573,175</b>			<b>\$ 13,573,175</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 13,573,175</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Power and Pumping Expenses</b>																
<b>Operating Expense</b>																
Purchased Water	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Fuel and Power	\$ 5,557,919	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 5,557,919	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,557,919	\$ -
Chemicals	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Waste Disposal	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Salaries and Wages	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Employee Benefits	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Group Insurance	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Benefits	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Support Services	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Contract Services	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 60	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 60	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60	\$ -
Telecommunications	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Office Supplies	\$ 602	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 602	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 602	\$ -
Employee Related Expenses	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous	\$ (118,451)	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ (118,451)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (118,451)	\$ -
Rents	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Transportation	\$ 15,771	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 15,771	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,771	\$ -
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Customer Accounting	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Regulatory Expense	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 5,455,902			\$ -	\$ 5,455,902	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,455,902	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 5,903,083	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 5,903,083	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,903,083	\$ -
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 2,368,970	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 2,368,970	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,368,970	\$ -
	\$ 8,272,053			\$ -	\$ 8,272,053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,272,053	\$ -
<b>Total Pumping Expense</b>	<b>\$ 13,727,954</b>			<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 13,727,954</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 13,727,954</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Water Treatment</b>																
<b>Operating Expense</b>																
Purchased Water	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Fuel and Power	\$ 3,588,927	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 3,588,927	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,588,927	\$ -
Chemicals	\$ 15,970,707	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 15,970,707	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,970,707	\$ -
Waste Disposal	\$ 4,522,769	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 4,522,769	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,522,769	\$ -
Salaries and Wages	\$ 2,695,632	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 2,695,632	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,695,632	\$ -
Employee Benefits	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Group Insurance	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Benefits	\$ 10,853	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 10,853	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,853	\$ -
Support Services	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Contract Services	\$ 404,104	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 404,104	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 404,104	\$ -
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 921,912	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 921,912	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 921,912	\$ -
Telecommunications	\$ 6,421	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 6,421	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,421	\$ -
Office Supplies	\$ 148,203	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 148,203	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 148,203	\$ -
Employee Related Expenses	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,170,842	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 1,170,842	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,170,842	\$ -
Rents	\$ 32,773	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ 32,773	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32,773	\$ -

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of Water										Total	Variance			
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants					
Transportation	\$ 468	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 468	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 468	\$ -
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Customer Accounting	\$ 27,614	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,614	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,614	\$ -
Regulatory Expense	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 29,501,225			\$ -	\$ -	\$ 29,501,225	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 29,501,225	\$ -	
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 406,317	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 406,317	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 406,317	\$ -
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 2,078,501	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,078,501	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,078,501	\$ -	
	\$ 2,484,818			\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,484,818	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,484,818	\$ -	
<b>Total Water Treatment Expense</b>	\$ <b>31,986,044</b>			\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>31,986,044</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>31,986,044</b>	\$ -	
<b>Transmission &amp; Distribution Expense</b>																		
<b>Operating Expense</b>																		
Fuel and Power	\$ 2,465,387	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,221,144	\$ 1,244,243	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,465,387	\$ -
Chemicals	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Waste Disposal	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Salaries and Wages	\$ 673,885	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 333,127	\$ 339,429	\$ 1,329	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 673,885	\$ -
Employee Benefits	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Group Insurance	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Benefits	\$ 3,300	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,662	\$ 7	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,300	\$ -
Support Services	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Contract Services	\$ 4,805,559	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,375,572	\$ 2,420,508	\$ 9,479	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,805,559	\$ -
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 490,068	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 242,259	\$ 246,842	\$ 967	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 490,068	\$ -
Telecommunications	\$ 18,230	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,012	\$ 9,182	\$ 36	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,230	\$ -
Office Supplies	\$ 332,584	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 164,409	\$ 167,519	\$ 656	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 332,584	\$ -
Employee Related Expenses	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous	\$ 679,341	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 335,824	\$ 342,177	\$ 1,340	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 679,341	\$ -
Rents	\$ 325,888	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 161,099	\$ 164,146	\$ 643	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 325,888	\$ -
Transportation	\$ 12,133	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,998	\$ 6,111	\$ 24	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,133	\$ -
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Customer Accounting	\$ 2,651	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,310	\$ 1,335	\$ 5	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,651	\$ -
Regulatory Expense	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ -	1	T/D Oper. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 9,809,026			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,851,386	\$ 4,943,155	\$ 14,485	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,809,026	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 2,732,647	2	T/D Maint. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 395,873	\$ 403,362	\$ 1,468,521	\$ 3,328	\$ 259,535	\$ -	\$ 202,029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,732,647	\$ -
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ -	2	T/D Maint. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 7,966,519	2	T/D Maint. Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,154,095	\$ 1,175,926	\$ 4,281,196	\$ 9,701	\$ 756,625	\$ -	\$ 588,976	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,966,519	\$ -
	\$ 10,699,166			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,549,968	\$ 1,579,287	\$ 5,749,717	\$ 13,028	\$ 1,016,160	\$ -	\$ 791,005	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,699,166	\$ -	
<b>Total T&amp;D Expense</b>	\$ <b>20,508,192</b>			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>6,401,354</b>	\$ <b>6,522,442</b>	\$ <b>5,764,202</b>	\$ <b>13,028</b>	\$ <b>1,016,160</b>	\$ -	\$ <b>791,005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>20,508,192</b>	\$ -	
<b>General Mains Expense</b>																		
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 3,172,446	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,571,361	\$ 1,601,085	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,172,446	\$ -
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ -	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 605,393	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 299,860	\$ 305,532	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 605,393	\$ -
	\$ 3,777,839			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,871,221	\$ 1,906,617	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,777,839	\$ -
<b>General Mains Expense</b>	\$ <b>3,777,839</b>			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>1,871,221</b>	\$ <b>1,906,617</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>3,777,839</b>	\$ -
<b>Storage Expense</b>																		
<b>Operating Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ -	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous	\$ 4,873	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,873	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,873	\$ -
	\$ 4,873			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,873	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,873	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																		
Engineered Coating of Steel Structures	\$ 6,941,429	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,941,429	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,941,429	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ -	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 6,941,429			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,941,429	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,941,429	\$ -
<b>Total Storage Expense</b>	\$ <b>6,946,301</b>			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>6,946,301</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>6,946,301</b>	\$ -
<b>Meter Expense</b>																		
<b>Operating Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Telecommunications	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,111	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,111	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,111	\$ -
Maintenance	\$ 14,618	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,618	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,618	\$ -
	\$ 15,729			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,729	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,729	\$ -
<b>Total Meter Expense</b>	\$ <b>15,729</b>			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>15,729</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ <b>15,729</b>	\$ -

Service Expense

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of											Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants			
<b>Operating Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ -	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,000,519	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,000,519	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,000,519
Maintenance	\$ 226,255	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 226,255	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 226,255
	\$ 1,226,774			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,226,774	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,226,774
<b>Total Service Expense</b>	<b>\$ 1,226,774</b>			<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,226,774</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,226,774</b>
<b>Hydrant Expense</b>																
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 833,031	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 833,031	\$ 833,031
Maintenance	\$ 121,921	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 121,921	\$ 121,921
	\$ 954,952			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 954,952	\$ 954,952	
<b>Hydrant Expense</b>	<b>\$ 954,952</b>			<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 954,952</b>	<b>\$ 954,952</b>	
<b>Customer Accounts</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 3,416,302	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,416,302	\$ 3,416,302	
Employee Benefits	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Group Insurance	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Other Benefits	\$ 9,149	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,149	\$ 9,149	
Support Services	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Contract Services	\$ 32,148	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32,148	\$ 32,148	
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 32,710	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 32,710	\$ 32,710	
Telecommunications	\$ 44,866	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 44,866	\$ 44,866	
Office Supplies	\$ 25,662	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,662	\$ 25,662	
Employee Related Expenses	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,186	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,186	\$ 1,186	
Rents	\$ 3,232	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,232	\$ 3,232	
Transportation	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ 3,696,175	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,696,175	\$ 3,696,175	
Customer Accounting	\$ 6,760,987	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,760,987	\$ 6,760,987	
Regulatory Expense	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ -	I	Customers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
	\$ 14,022,418			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,022,418	\$ 14,022,418	
<b>Total Customer Accounting Expense</b>	<b>\$ 14,022,418</b>			<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 14,022,418</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 14,022,418</b>
<b>Administrative &amp; General Expense</b>																
<b>Operating Expense</b>																
Fuel and Power	\$ 58,187	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,461	\$ 7,456	\$ 7,213	\$ 6,435	\$ 6,557	\$ 11,600	\$ 26	\$ 2,047	\$ 12,797	\$ 1,593	\$ 58,187	\$ -	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 28,461,946	4	Labor	\$ 863,068	\$ 7,819,471	\$ 4,108,971	\$ 3,047,156	\$ 3,104,796	\$ 1,947,025	\$ 5,880	\$ 1,669,120	\$ 4,525,377	\$ 1,371,083	\$ 28,461,946	\$ -	
Employee Benefits	\$ (3,149,845)	4	Labor	\$ (95,515)	\$ (865,370)	\$ (454,734)	\$ (337,225)	\$ (343,604)	\$ (215,475)	\$ (651)	\$ (184,719)	\$ (500,817)	\$ (151,736)	\$ (3,149,845)	\$ -	
Group Insurance	\$ 8,275,911	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 350,026	\$ 1,060,502	\$ 1,025,923	\$ 915,303	\$ 932,617	\$ 1,649,872	\$ 3,733	\$ 291,142	\$ 1,820,163	\$ 226,632	\$ 8,275,911	\$ -	
Other Benefits	\$ 3,262,079	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 137,968	\$ 418,013	\$ 404,933	\$ 369,944	\$ 367,605	\$ 650,323	\$ 1,471	\$ 114,758	\$ 717,446	\$ 89,330	\$ 3,262,079	\$ -	
Support Services	\$ 48,253,529	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,053,550	\$ 6,221,805	\$ 6,018,934	\$ 5,369,944	\$ 5,471,522	\$ 9,679,550	\$ 21,900	\$ 1,708,084	\$ 10,678,626	\$ 1,329,615	\$ 48,253,529	\$ -	
Contract Services	\$ 3,425,154	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 144,865	\$ 438,910	\$ 424,599	\$ 378,817	\$ 385,982	\$ 682,833	\$ 1,545	\$ 120,495	\$ 753,312	\$ 93,796	\$ 3,425,154	\$ -	
Building Maintenance & Services	\$ 534,571	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 22,609	\$ 68,502	\$ 66,268	\$ 59,123	\$ 60,241	\$ 106,571	\$ 241	\$ 18,806	\$ 117,571	\$ 14,639	\$ 534,571	\$ -	
Telecommunications	\$ 3,314,992	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 140,206	\$ 424,794	\$ 410,943	\$ 366,633	\$ 373,568	\$ 660,871	\$ 1,495	\$ 116,619	\$ 729,083	\$ 90,779	\$ 3,314,992	\$ -	
Office Supplies	\$ 2,176,555	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 92,056	\$ 278,911	\$ 269,816	\$ 240,724	\$ 245,277	\$ 433,914	\$ 982	\$ 76,570	\$ 478,701	\$ 59,604	\$ 2,176,555	\$ -	
Employee Related Expenses	\$ 1,083,140	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 45,811	\$ 138,797	\$ 134,271	\$ 119,794	\$ 122,060	\$ 215,933	\$ 489	\$ 38,104	\$ 238,220	\$ 29,661	\$ 1,083,140	\$ -	
Miscellaneous	\$ 2,117,034	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 90,385	\$ 273,846	\$ 264,917	\$ 236,353	\$ 240,823	\$ 426,035	\$ 964	\$ 75,180	\$ 470,009	\$ 58,522	\$ 2,117,034	\$ -	
Rents	\$ 105,657	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 4,469	\$ 13,539	\$ 13,098	\$ 11,685	\$ 11,907	\$ 21,064	\$ 48	\$ 3,717	\$ 23,238	\$ 2,893	\$ 105,657	\$ -	
Transportation	\$ 3,550,445	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 150,164	\$ 454,965	\$ 440,131	\$ 392,674	\$ 400,101	\$ 707,811	\$ 1,601	\$ 124,902	\$ 780,867	\$ 97,227	\$ 3,550,445	\$ -	
Uncollectible Accounts	\$ (194,452)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (8,224)	\$ (24,918)	\$ (24,105)	\$ (21,506)	\$ (21,913)	\$ (38,766)	\$ (88)	\$ (6,841)	\$ (42,767)	\$ (5,325)	\$ (194,452)	\$ -	
Customer Accounting	\$ 203,788	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 8,619	\$ 26,114	\$ 25,263	\$ 22,539	\$ 22,965	\$ 40,627	\$ 92	\$ 7,169	\$ 44,820	\$ 5,581	\$ 203,788	\$ -	
Regulatory Expense	\$ 657,833	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 23,976	\$ 71,431	\$ 69,102	\$ 61,651	\$ 62,817	\$ 111,129	\$ 251	\$ 19,610	\$ 122,599	\$ 15,265	\$ 657,833	\$ -	
Insurance Other Than Group	\$ 9,070,183	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 383,619	\$ 1,162,282	\$ 1,124,385	\$ 1,003,148	\$ 1,022,124	\$ 1,808,217	\$ 4,091	\$ 319,084	\$ 1,994,852	\$ 248,383	\$ 9,070,183	\$ -	
	\$ 111,426,306			\$ 4,409,715	\$ 17,989,051	\$ 14,329,378	\$ 12,234,026	\$ 12,465,446	\$ 18,899,134	\$ 44,070	\$ 4,513,846	\$ 22,964,096	\$ 3,577,543	\$ 111,426,306	\$ -	
<b>Maintenance Expense</b>																
Salaries and Wages	\$ 144,775	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 6,123	\$ 18,552	\$ 17,947	\$ 16,012	\$ 16,315	\$ 28,862	\$ 65	\$ 5,093	\$ 31,841	\$ 3,965	\$ 144,775	\$ -	
Maintenance	\$ 2,073,784	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 87,710	\$ 265,741	\$ 257,077	\$ 229,357	\$ 233,696	\$ 413,426	\$ 935	\$ 72,954	\$ 456,098	\$ 56,790	\$ 2,073,784	\$ -	
	\$ 2,218,559			\$ 93,833	\$ 284,293	\$ 275,024	\$ 245,369	\$ 250,011	\$ 442,288	\$ 1,001	\$ 78,048	\$ 487,939	\$ 60,754	\$ 2,218,559	\$ -	
<b>Total A&amp;G Expense</b>	<b>\$ 113,644,865</b>			<b>\$ 4,503,548</b>	<b>\$ 18,273,344</b>	<b>\$ 14,604,401</b>	<b>\$ 12,479,395</b>	<b>\$ 12,715,456</b>	<b>\$ 19,341,422</b>	<b>\$ 45,071</b>	<b>\$ 4,591,894</b>	<b>\$ 23,452,035</b>	<b>\$ 3,638,297</b>	<b>\$ 113,644,865</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	
<b>Total Operations &amp; Maintenance Exp. (Water)</b>	<b>\$ 220,384,243</b>			<b>\$ 18,076,723</b>	<b>\$ 32,001,299</b>	<b>\$ 46,590,445</b>	<b>\$ 20,751,970</b>	<b>\$ 21,144,516</b>	<b>\$ 32,051,926</b>	<b>\$ 73,828</b>	<b>\$ 6,834,829</b>	<b>\$ 37,474,454</b>	<b>\$ 5,384,254</b>	<b>\$ 220,384,243</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	
<b>Total Operations &amp; Maintenance Exp. (Sewer)</b>	<b>\$ 9,753,008</b>															
<b>Taxes Other Than Income Tax</b>																
Property Taxes	\$ 6,736,206	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 296,132	\$ 320,115	\$ 914,898	\$ 1,555,027	\$ 1,844,756	\$ 180,685	\$ 431,902	\$ 843,668	\$ 86,478	\$ 262,546	\$ 6,736,206	\$ -	
Payroll Taxes	\$ 3,924,581	4	Labor	\$ 119,007	\$ 1,078,217	\$ 566,581	\$ 420,168	\$ 428,116	\$ 268,473	\$ 811	\$ 230,153	\$ 623,998	\$ 189,057	\$ 3,924,581	\$ -	
Gross Receipts and Surtax	\$ 115,698,257	6	Rate Base	\$ 5,436,157	\$ 5,968,894	\$ 16,777,874	\$ 24,568,022	\$ 29,716,540	\$ 3,759,603	\$ 7,691,554	\$ 14,949,488	\$ 2,117,048	\$ 4,713,076	\$ 115,698,257	\$ -	
BPW/DRC Assessment	\$ 2,318,526	6	Rate Base	\$ 108,937	\$ 119,613	\$ 336,219	\$ 492,329	\$ 595,502	\$ 75,340	\$ 154,134	\$ 299,579	\$ 42,424	\$ 94,447	\$ 2,318,526	\$ -	
Water Monitoring Tax	\$ 634,308	6	Rate Base	\$ 29,803	\$ 32,724	\$ 91,984	\$ 134,693	\$ 162,919	\$ 20,612	\$ 42,168	\$ 81,960	\$ 11,607	\$ 25,839	\$ 634,308	\$ -	
Other Taxes	\$ 76,548	6	Rate Base	\$ 3,597	\$ 3,949	\$ 11,100	\$ 16,255	\$ 19,661	\$ 2,487	\$ 5,089	\$ 9,891	\$ 1,401	\$ 3,118	\$ 76,548	\$ -	
	\$ 129,388,426			\$ 5,993,634	\$ 7,523,512	\$ 18,698,655	\$ 27,186,494	\$ 32,767,494	\$ 4,307,200	\$ 8,325,658	\$ 16,414,738	\$ 2,882,957	\$ 5,288,084	\$ 129,388,426	\$ -	
<b>Total Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (Water)</b>	<b>\$ 129,388,426</b>			<b>\$ 5,993,634</b>	<b>\$ 7,523,512</b>	<b>\$ 18,698,655</b>	<b>\$ 27,186,494</b>	<b>\$ 32,767,494</b>	<b>\$ 4,307,200</b>	<b>\$ 8,325,658</b>	<b>\$ 16,414,738</b>	<b>\$ 2,882,957</b>	<b>\$ 5,288,084</b>	<b>\$ 129,388,426</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of Water											Total	Variance	
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants				
<b>Total Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (Sewer)</b>	<b>\$ 6,198,744</b>																
<b>Plant Depreciation</b>																	
<b>Intangible Plant</b>																	
Organization	\$ -	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Franchises	\$ -	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other P/E-Intangible	\$ 115,617	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 5,083	\$ 5,494	\$ 15,703	\$ 26,690	\$ 31,663	\$ 3,101	\$ 7,413	\$ 14,480	\$ 1,484	\$ 4,506	\$ 115,617	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Source of Supply</b>																	
Land & Land Rights-Supply	\$ -	A	Source of Supply	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Supply	\$ 2,054,018	A	Source of Supply	\$ 2,054,018	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,054,018	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Collect & Impound Reservoirs	\$ 383,758	A	Source of Supply	\$ 383,758	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 383,758	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Lake, River & Other Intakes	\$ 35,153	A	Source of Supply	\$ 35,153	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 35,153	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Wells & Springs	\$ 1,360,030	A	Source of Supply	\$ 1,360,030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,360,030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Supply Mains	\$ 350,136	A	Source of Supply	\$ 350,136	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 350,136	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Infiltratn Galleries & Tunne	\$ 111,097	A	Source of Supply	\$ 111,097	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 111,097	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other P/E-Supply	\$ 21,806	A	Source of Supply	\$ 21,806	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,806	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Water Pumping</b>																	
Land & Land Rights-Pumping	\$ -	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Pumping	\$ 1,238,670	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 1,238,670	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,238,670	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Boiler Plant Equip P	\$ 14,621	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 14,621	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,621	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Power Generation Equip	\$ 795,243	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 795,243	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 795,243	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pump Equip Electric	\$ 3,314,058	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 3,314,058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,314,058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pump Equip Diesel	\$ 722,924	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 722,924	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 722,924	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pump Equip Hydraulic	\$ 497,999	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 497,999	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 497,999	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pump Equip Other	\$ 331,179	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 331,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 331,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Water Treatment</b>																	
Land & Land Rights-Treatment	\$ -	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Treatment	\$ 5,228,317	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,228,317	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,228,317	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Treatment-Handl	\$ 146,529	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 146,529	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 146,529	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other P/E-Treatment	\$ 23,089	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 23,089	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 23,089	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other P/E-WT Res Hand Equip	\$ 108,286	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 108,286	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 108,286	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
WT Equip Non-Media	\$ 11,344,685	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,344,685	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,344,685	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
WT Equip Filter Media	\$ 3,780,252	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,780,252	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,780,252	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pumping Equipment WT	\$ 3,436	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,436	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,436	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>T&amp;D</b>																	
Land & Land Rights-T&D	\$ -	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Struct & Imp-T&D	\$ 667,225	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 330,487	\$ 336,738	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 667,225	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TD Mains Not Classified	\$ 5,962,610	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,953,372	\$ 3,009,238	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,962,610	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TD Mains 4in & Less	\$ 1,502,479	E	Distribution	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,502,479	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,502,479	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TD Mains 6in to 8in	\$ 16,606,267	E	Distribution	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,606,267	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,606,267	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TD Mains 10in to 16in	\$ 6,897,974	D	Transmission	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,897,974	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,897,974	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TD Mains 18in & Grtr	\$ 3,359,364	D	Transmission	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,359,364	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,359,364	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Fire Mains	\$ 213,588	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 213,588	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Pumping Equipment TD	\$ 445	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 220	\$ 225	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 445	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other P/E-TD	\$ 115,672	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 57,294	\$ 58,378	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 115,672	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Storage</b>																	
Below Ground Tanks	\$ 59,298	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 59,298	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 59,298	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Clearwell	\$ 934	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 934	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 934	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	\$ 412,685	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 412,685	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 412,685	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Elevated Tanks & Standpipes	\$ 721,357	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 721,357	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 721,357	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Ground Level Tanks	\$ 123,075	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 123,075	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 123,075	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Tank Original Painting	\$ 1,082	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,082	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,082	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Meters</b>																	
Meters	\$ 12,660,867	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,660,867	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,660,867	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Meter Installations	\$ 14,552,045	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,552,045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,552,045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Meter Vaults	\$ 5,516,033	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,516,033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,516,033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Services</b>																	
Services	\$ 15,502,654	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,502,654	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,502,654	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Backflow Prevention Devices	\$ 4,319	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,319	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,319	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Hydrants</b>																	
Hydrants	\$ 5,986,802	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,986,802	\$ 5,986,802	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>General Plant</b>																	
Comm Equip Non-Telephone	\$ 282,964	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 11,968	\$ 36,260	\$ 35,078	\$ 31,295	\$ 31,887	\$ 56,411	\$ 128	\$ 9,955	\$ 62,234	\$ 7,749	\$ 282,964	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Comm Equip Not Classified	\$ 1,279,090	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 54,099	\$ 163,907	\$ 158,562	\$ 141,465	\$ 144,141	\$ 254,997	\$ 577	\$ 44,998	\$ 281,317	\$ 35,027	\$ 1,279,090	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Comm Equip Telephone	\$ 51,873	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,194	\$ 6,647	\$ 6,430	\$ 5,737	\$ 5,846	\$ 10,341	\$ 23	\$ 1,825	\$ 11,409	\$ 1,421	\$ 51,873	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Comp & Periph Equip	\$ 1,609,561	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 68,076	\$ 206,254	\$ 199,529	\$ 178,015	\$ 181,382	\$ 320,879	\$ 726	\$ 56,623	\$ 353,999	\$ 44,077	\$ 1,609,561	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Comp Software Mainframe	\$ -	3	Fixed O&M	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Computer Software	\$ 18,538,512	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 784,078	\$ 2,375,584	\$ 2,298,125	\$ 2,050,330	\$ 2,089,114	\$ 3,695,807	\$ 8,362	\$ 652,174	\$ 4,077,270	\$ 507,668	\$ 18,538,512	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Data Handling Equipment	\$ 1,603	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 68	\$ 205	\$ 199	\$ 177	\$ 181	\$ 320	\$ 1	\$ 56	\$ 353	\$ 44	\$ 1,603	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Laboratory Equipment	\$ 436,634	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 436,634	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 436,634	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Land & Land Rights-General	\$ -	3	Fixed O&M	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Misc Equipment	\$ 1,243,599	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 52,597	\$ 159,359	\$ 154,163	\$ 137,540	\$ 140,142	\$ 247,922	\$ 561	\$ 43,749	\$ 273,511	\$ 34,055	\$ 1,243,599	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Office Furniture & Equip	\$ 777,613	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 32,889	\$ 99,646	\$ 96,397	\$ 86,003	\$ 87,630	\$ 155,024	\$ 351	\$ 27,356	\$ 171,024	\$ 21,295	\$ 777,613	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Other Office Equipment	\$ 578	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 24	\$ 74	\$ 72	\$ 64	\$ 65	\$ 115	\$ 0	\$ 20	\$ 127	\$ 16	\$ 578	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of										Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants		
Other P/E-CPS	\$ 2,068,307	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 87,478	\$ 265,039	\$ 256,397	\$ 228,751	\$ 233,079	\$ 412,334	\$ 933	\$ 72,762	\$ 454,893	\$ 56,640	\$ 2,068,307	\$ -
Other Tangible Property	\$ 92,554	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 3,915	\$ 11,860	\$ 11,473	\$ 10,236	\$ 10,430	\$ 18,451	\$ 42	\$ 3,256	\$ 20,356	\$ 2,535	\$ 92,554	\$ -
Power Operated Equipment	\$ 211,330	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 8,938	\$ 27,081	\$ 26,198	\$ 23,373	\$ 23,815	\$ 42,130	\$ 95	\$ 7,434	\$ 46,479	\$ 5,787	\$ 211,330	\$ -
Remote Control & Instrument	\$ 1,519,865	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 64,282	\$ 194,760	\$ 188,410	\$ 168,095	\$ 171,274	\$ 302,998	\$ 686	\$ 53,468	\$ 334,272	\$ 41,621	\$ 1,519,865	\$ -
Stores Equipment	\$ 144,904	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 6,129	\$ 18,568	\$ 17,963	\$ 16,026	\$ 16,329	\$ 28,888	\$ 65	\$ 5,098	\$ 31,869	\$ 3,968	\$ 144,904	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Cap Lease	\$ 380	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 16	\$ 49	\$ 47	\$ 42	\$ 43	\$ 76	\$ 0	\$ 13	\$ 84	\$ 10	\$ 380	\$ -
Struct & Imp-General	\$ 3,276,484	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 138,577	\$ 419,859	\$ 406,169	\$ 362,374	\$ 369,229	\$ 653,194	\$ 1,478	\$ 115,265	\$ 720,614	\$ 89,725	\$ 3,276,484	\$ -
Struct & Imp-HVAC	\$ 33,692	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 1,425	\$ 4,317	\$ 4,177	\$ 3,726	\$ 3,797	\$ 6,717	\$ 15	\$ 1,185	\$ 7,410	\$ 923	\$ 33,692	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Misc	\$ 31,857	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,193	\$ 6,645	\$ 6,428	\$ 5,735	\$ 5,844	\$ 10,338	\$ 23	\$ 1,824	\$ 11,405	\$ 1,420	\$ 31,857	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Offices	\$ 304,637	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 12,884	\$ 39,037	\$ 37,764	\$ 33,692	\$ 34,330	\$ 60,732	\$ 137	\$ 10,717	\$ 67,000	\$ 8,342	\$ 304,637	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Store,Shop,Gar	\$ 207,778	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 8,788	\$ 26,625	\$ 25,757	\$ 22,980	\$ 23,415	\$ 41,422	\$ 94	\$ 7,310	\$ 45,698	\$ 5,690	\$ 207,778	\$ -
Tools,Shop,Garage,Equip	\$ 1,054,458	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 44,598	\$ 135,122	\$ 130,716	\$ 116,621	\$ 118,827	\$ 210,215	\$ 476	\$ 37,095	\$ 231,912	\$ 28,876	\$ 1,054,458	\$ -
Trans Equip Autos	\$ 186,734	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 7,898	\$ 23,929	\$ 23,148	\$ 20,652	\$ 21,043	\$ 37,227	\$ 84	\$ 6,569	\$ 41,069	\$ 5,114	\$ 186,734	\$ -
Trans Equip Hvy Duty Trks	\$ 1,214,294	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 51,358.04	\$ 155,604	\$ 150,930	\$ 134,299	\$ 136,839	\$ 242,080	\$ 548	\$ 42,718	\$ 267,066	\$ 33,253	\$ 1,214,294	\$ -
Trans Equip Lt Duty Trks	\$ (459,055)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (19,416)	\$ (58,825)	\$ (56,507)	\$ (50,771)	\$ (51,731)	\$ (91,516)	\$ (207)	\$ (16,149)	\$ (100,962)	\$ (12,571)	\$ (459,055)	\$ -
Trans Equip Not Classified	\$ 51,819	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,192	\$ 6,640	\$ 6,424	\$ 5,731	\$ 5,840	\$ 10,331	\$ 23	\$ 1,823	\$ 11,397	\$ 1,419	\$ 51,819	\$ -
Trans Equip Other	\$ 367,455	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 15,541	\$ 47,087	\$ 45,552	\$ 40,640	\$ 41,409	\$ 73,255	\$ 166	\$ 12,927	\$ 80,816	\$ 10,063	\$ 367,455	\$ -
<b>Plant Depreciation (Water)</b>	<b>\$ 157,397,203</b>			<b>\$ 5,763,870</b>	<b>\$ 11,291,522</b>	<b>\$ 25,315,734</b>	<b>\$ 17,398,233</b>	<b>\$ 25,389,186</b>	<b>\$ 8,122,222</b>	<b>\$ 32,751,745</b>	<b>\$ 16,721,524</b>	<b>\$ 7,504,106</b>	<b>\$ 7,139,061</b>	<b>\$ 157,397,203</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
UEOP Depr Expense Capitalize Portion	\$ (646,000)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (27,322)	\$ (82,781)	\$ (80,081)	\$ (71,447)	\$ (72,798)	\$ (128,785)	\$ (291)	\$ (22,726)	\$ (142,078)	\$ (17,690)	\$ (646,000)	\$ -
UOP Property	\$ 4,116,738	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 174,116	\$ 527,532	\$ 510,331	\$ 455,305	\$ 463,917	\$ 820,706	\$ 1,857	\$ 144,824	\$ 905,415	\$ 112,735	\$ 4,116,738	\$ -
Roundbook WW Acq Plant Depreciation	\$ 93,905	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 3,972	\$ 12,033	\$ 11,641	\$ 10,386	\$ 10,582	\$ 18,721	\$ 42	\$ 3,304	\$ 20,653	\$ 2,572	\$ 93,905	\$ -
Plant Depreciation (Sewer)	\$ 7,207,621	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 316,856	\$ 342,517	\$ 978,924	\$ 1,663,852	\$ 1,973,856	\$ 193,330	\$ 462,127	\$ 902,710	\$ 92,530	\$ 280,920	\$ 7,207,621	\$ -
<b>Total Depreciation Expense</b>	<b>\$ 168,169,469</b>			<b>\$ 6,231,491</b>	<b>\$ 12,090,825</b>	<b>\$ 26,736,549</b>	<b>\$ 19,456,328</b>	<b>\$ 27,764,744</b>	<b>\$ 9,026,193</b>	<b>\$ 33,215,480</b>	<b>\$ 17,749,636</b>	<b>\$ 8,380,627</b>	<b>\$ 7,517,597</b>	<b>\$ 168,169,469</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Amortization Expense</b>															
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Mains	\$ (13,641)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (6,756)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (13,641)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Ext Deposits	\$ (395,578)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (195,936)	\$ -	\$ (199,642)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (395,578)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Hydrants	\$ -	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Other	\$ -	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Mains	\$ (381,937)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (189,179)	\$ -	\$ (192,758)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (381,937)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Ext Dep	\$ (54,562)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (27,026)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (54,562)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Services	\$ (52,150)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (52,150)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (52,150)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Meters	\$ (32,937)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (32,937)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (32,937)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Hydrants	\$ (24,287)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (24,287)	\$ (24,287)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Mains FIT	\$ (381,937)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (189,179)	\$ -	\$ (192,758)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (381,937)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Services FIT	\$ (52,150)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (52,150)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (52,150)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Meters FIT	\$ (32,937)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (32,937)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (32,937)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Hydrants FIT	\$ (24,287)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (24,287)	\$ (24,287)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Mains	\$ (2,935,175)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,453,837)	\$ -	\$ (1,481,338)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,935,175)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Ext Dep	\$ (960,963)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (475,980)	\$ -	\$ (484,983)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (960,963)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Services	\$ (20,479)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (20,479)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (20,479)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Meters	\$ (46,563)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (46,563)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (46,563)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Hydrants	\$ (28,612)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (28,612)	\$ (28,612)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Other	\$ (297,484)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (147,348)	\$ -	\$ (150,136)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (297,484)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Mains	\$ (70,706)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (35,022)	\$ -	\$ (35,684)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (70,706)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Ext Dep	\$ (32,139)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (15,919)	\$ -	\$ (16,220)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (32,139)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Services	\$ (106,491)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (106,491)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (106,491)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Meters	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Hydrants	\$ (5,722)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (5,722)	\$ (5,722)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Other	\$ (38,802)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (19,219)	\$ -	\$ (19,583)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (38,802)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Mains FIT	\$ (9,642)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (4,776)	\$ -	\$ (4,866)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,642)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Services FIT	\$ (4,096)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (4,096)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (4,096)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Meters FIT	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Amort of COR	\$ (1,200,000)	6	Rate Base	\$ (56,383)	\$ (61,908)	\$ (174,017)	\$ (254,815)	\$ (308,214)	\$ (38,994)	\$ (79,775)	\$ (155,053)	\$ (21,958)	\$ (48,883)	\$ (1,200,000)	\$ -
Amort. Of Plant Acquisition Adj.	\$ 268,188	6	Rate Base	\$ 12,601	\$ 13,836	\$ 38,891	\$ 56,848	\$ 68,883	\$ 8,715	\$ 17,829	\$ 34,653	\$ 4,907	\$ 10,925	\$ 268,188	\$ -
Amort. Of Regulatory Asset	\$ 806,329	6	Rate Base	\$ 37,886	\$ 41,599	\$ 116,929	\$ 171,220	\$ 207,102	\$ 26,202	\$ 53,604	\$ 104,187	\$ 14,754	\$ 32,847	\$ 806,329	\$ -
Amort of Pandemic Costs	\$ 5,322,478	6	Rate Base	\$ 250,080	\$ 274,588	\$ 771,834	\$ 1,130,205	\$ 1,367,053	\$ 172,953	\$ 353,835	\$ 687,723	\$ 97,391	\$ 216,816	\$ 5,322,478	\$ -
<b>Total Amortization Expense (Water)</b>	<b>\$ (806,283)</b>			<b>\$ 244,184</b>	<b>\$ 268,114</b>	<b>\$ 753,637</b>	<b>\$ (1,656,618)</b>	<b>\$ (1,477,566)</b>	<b>\$ 168,876</b>	<b>\$ 233,056</b>	<b>\$ 436,143</b>	<b>\$ 95,095</b>	<b>\$ 128,796</b>	<b>\$ (806,283)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Amortization Expense (Sewer)</b>	<b>\$ (557,419)</b>														
<b>Total Amortization Expense</b>	<b>\$ (1,363,702)</b>			<b>\$ 244,184</b>	<b>\$ 268,114</b>	<b>\$ 753,637</b>	<b>\$ (1,656,618)</b>	<b>\$ (1,477,566)</b>	<b>\$ 168,876</b>	<b>\$ 233,056</b>	<b>\$ 436,143</b>	<b>\$ 95,095</b>	<b>\$ 128,796</b>	<b>\$ (806,283)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Total Depreciation &amp; Amortization</b>	<b>\$ 166,805,767</b>														
<b>Income Taxes</b>															
Federal Income Tax															
Total Federal Taxes	\$ 48,265,147	6	Rate Base	\$ 2,267,769	\$ 2,490,008	\$ 6,999,125	\$ 10,248,894	\$ 12,396,671	\$ 1,568,371	\$ 3,208,639	\$ 6,236,388	\$ 883,156	\$ 1,966,126	\$ 48,265,147	\$ -
Total Income Taxes (Water)	\$ 48,265,147			\$ 2,267,769	\$ 2,490,008	\$ 6,999,125	\$ 10,248,894	\$ 12,396,671	\$ 1,568,371	\$ 3,208,639	\$ 6,236,388	\$ 883,156	\$ 1,966,126	\$ 48,265,147	\$ -
Income Taxes (Sewer)	\$ 3,034,033														
<b>Total Income Tax Expense</b>	<b>\$ 51,299,181</b>			<b>\$ 2,267,769</b>	<b>\$ 2,490,008</b>	<b>\$ 6,999,125</b>	<b>\$ 10,248,894</b>	<b>\$ 12,396,671</b>	<b>\$ 1,568,371</b>	<b>\$ 3,208,639</b>	<b>\$ 6,236,388</b>	<b>\$ 883,156</b>	<b>\$ 1,966,126</b>	<b>\$ 48,265,147</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
Required Net Operating Income (Water)	\$ 304,350,598	6	Rate Base	\$ 14,300,110	\$ 15,701,503	\$ 44,135,116	\$ 64,627,527	\$ 78,170,985	\$ 9,889,841	\$ 20,233,054	\$ 39,325,446	\$ 5,569,012	\$ 12,398,005	\$ 304,350,598	\$ -
Required Net Operating Income (Sewer)	\$ 14,898,292														
Required Net Operating Income	\$ 319,248,890														
Other Operating Revenue (Water)	\$ (5,361,623)	6	Rate Base	\$ (251,919)	\$ (276,607)	\$ (777,511)	\$ (1,138,517)	\$ (1,377,107)	\$ (174,225)	\$ (356,438)	\$ (692,781)	\$ (98,107)	\$ (218,411)	\$ (5,361,623)	\$ -

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of Water										Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants		
<b>Total Retail Revenue Requirement (Water)</b>	<b>\$ 862,450,073</b>			<b>\$ 46,793,084</b>	<b>\$ 69,720,709</b>	<b>\$ 142,922,962</b>	<b>\$ 138,940,359</b>	<b>\$ 168,782,405</b>	<b>\$ 56,800,355</b>	<b>\$ 64,827,546</b>	<b>\$ 86,091,167</b>	<b>\$ 55,172,116</b>	<b>\$ 32,399,371</b>	<b>\$ 862,450,073</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Total Retail Revenue Requirement (Sewer)</b>	<b>\$ 40,628,184</b>			<b>\$ 46,541,164</b>	<b>\$ 69,444,102</b>	<b>\$ 142,145,451</b>	<b>\$ 137,801,841</b>	<b>\$ 167,405,298</b>	<b>\$ 56,626,130</b>	<b>\$ 64,471,109</b>	<b>\$ 85,398,386</b>	<b>\$ 55,074,009</b>	<b>\$ 32,180,960</b>	<b>\$ 857,088,450</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>check</b>	<b>\$ (0)</b>														
<b>Plant Account</b>															
<b>Intangible Plant</b>															
Organization	\$ 619,085	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 27,216	\$ 29,420	\$ 84,083	\$ 142,913	\$ 169,541	\$ 16,606	\$ 39,694	\$ 77,537	\$ 7,948	\$ 24,129	\$ 619,085	\$ -
Franchises	\$ 189,755	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 8,342	\$ 9,017	\$ 25,772	\$ 43,804	\$ 51,966	\$ 5,090	\$ 12,166	\$ 23,766	\$ 2,436	\$ 7,396	\$ 189,755	\$ -
Other P/E-Intangible	\$ 2,701,309	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 118,753	\$ 128,370	\$ 366,886	\$ 623,587	\$ 739,772	\$ 72,457	\$ 173,198	\$ 338,322	\$ 34,679	\$ 105,285	\$ 2,701,309	\$ -
<b>Source of Supply</b>															
Land & Land Rights-Supply	\$ 10,048,381	A	Source of Supply	\$ 10,048,381	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,048,381	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Supply	\$ 108,648,460	A	Source of Supply	\$ 108,648,460	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 108,648,460	\$ -
Collect & Impound Reservoirs	\$ 17,923,491	A	Source of Supply	\$ 17,923,491	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,923,491	\$ -
Lake, River & Other Intakes	\$ 7,384,806	A	Source of Supply	\$ 7,384,806	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,384,806	\$ -
Wells & Springs	\$ 39,207,974	A	Source of Supply	\$ 39,207,974	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,207,974	\$ -
Supply Mains	\$ 22,924,719	A	Source of Supply	\$ 22,924,719	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,924,719	\$ -
Infiltratn Galleries & Tunne	\$ 4,785,160	A	Source of Supply	\$ 4,785,160	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,785,160	\$ -
Other P/E-Supply	\$ 612,287	A	Source of Supply	\$ 612,287	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 612,287	\$ -
<b>Water Pumping</b>															
Land & Land Rights-Pumping	\$ 1,205,373	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 1,205,373	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,205,373	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Pumping	\$ 47,495,821	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 47,495,821	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 47,495,821	\$ -
Boiler Plant Equip P	\$ 149,758	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 149,758	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 149,758	\$ -
Power Generation Equip	\$ 33,632,540	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 33,632,540	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,632,540	\$ -
Pump Equip Electric	\$ 86,883,623	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 86,883,623	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 86,883,623	\$ -
Pump Equip Diesel	\$ 3,873,792	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 3,873,792	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,873,792	\$ -
Pump Equip Hydraulic	\$ 12,972,479	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 12,972,479	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,972,479	\$ -
Pump Equip Other	\$ 17,925,728	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ 17,925,728	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,925,728	\$ -
<b>Water Treatment</b>															
Land & Land Rights-Treatment	\$ 6,924,277	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,924,277	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,924,277	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Treatment	\$ 227,596,353	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 227,596,353	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 227,596,353	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Treatment-Handl	\$ 3,344,102	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,344,102	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,344,102	\$ -
Other P/E-Treatment	\$ 649,668	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 649,668	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 649,668	\$ -
Other P/E-WT Res Hand Equip	\$ 1,637,608	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,637,608	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,637,608	\$ -
WT Equip Non-Media	\$ 400,847,110	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 400,847,110	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 400,847,110	\$ -
WT Equip Filter Media	\$ 13,902,555	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,902,555	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,902,555	\$ -
Pumping Equipment WT	\$ 165,621	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 165,621	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 165,621	\$ -
<b>T&amp;D</b>															
Land & Land Rights-T&D	\$ 17,268,115	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,553,161	\$ 8,714,953	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,268,115	\$ -
Struct & Imp-T&D	\$ 15,903,815	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,877,403	\$ 8,026,412	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,903,815	\$ -
TD Mains Not Classified	\$ 645,530,908	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 319,741,331	\$ 325,789,577	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 645,530,908	\$ -
TD Mains 4in & Less	\$ 76,348,793	E	Distribution	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 76,348,793	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 76,348,793	\$ -
TD Mains 6in to 8in	\$ 943,698,534	E	Distribution	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 943,698,534	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 943,698,534	\$ -
TD Mains 10in to 16in	\$ 547,266,620	D	Transmission	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 547,266,620	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 547,266,620	\$ -
TD Mains 18in & Grtr	\$ 260,488,121	D	Transmission	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 260,488,121	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 260,488,121	\$ -
Fire Mains	\$ 1,921,086	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,921,086	\$ -	\$ 1,921,086	\$ -
Pumping Equipment TD	\$ 21,105	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,454	\$ 10,651	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,105	\$ -
Other P/E-TD	\$ 84,506	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 41,857	\$ 42,649	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 84,506	\$ -
<b>Storage</b>															
Below Ground Tanks	\$ 3,782,546	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,782,546	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,782,546	\$ -
Clearwell	\$ (19,067)	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (19,067)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (19,067)	\$ -
Dist Reservoirs & Standpipes	\$ 27,155,499	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,155,499	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,155,499	\$ -
Elevated Tanks & Standpipes	\$ 37,258,226	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37,258,226	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37,258,226	\$ -
Ground Level Tanks	\$ 9,166,802	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,166,802	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,166,802	\$ -
Tank Original Painting	\$ 77,643	F	Storage	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 77,643	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 77,643	\$ -
<b>Meters</b>															
Meters	\$ 183,251,162	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 183,251,162	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 183,251,162	\$ -
Meter Installations	\$ 94,760,137	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 94,760,137	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 94,760,137	\$ -
Meter Vaults	\$ 48,730,578	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 48,730,578	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 48,730,578	\$ -
<b>Services</b>															
Services	\$ 627,894,988	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 627,894,988	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 627,894,988	\$ -
Backflow Prevention Devices	\$ 149,527	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 149,527	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 149,527	\$ -
<b>Hydrants</b>															
Hydrants	\$ 188,632,771	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 188,632,771	\$ 188,632,771	\$ -
<b>General Plant</b>															
Comm Equip Non-Telephone	\$ 3,345,112	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 141,480	\$ 428,653	\$ 414,677	\$ 369,964	\$ 376,962	\$ 666,876	\$ 1,509	\$ 117,679	\$ 735,707	\$ 91,604	\$ 3,345,112	\$ -
Comm Equip Not Classified	\$ 37,621,877	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 1,591,201	\$ 4,820,988	\$ 4,663,793	\$ 4,160,920	\$ 4,239,628	\$ 7,500,234	\$ 16,969	\$ 1,323,515	\$ 8,274,371	\$ 1,030,257	\$ 37,621,877	\$ -
Comm Equip Telephone	\$ (357,556)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (15,123)	\$ (45,818)	\$ (44,324)	\$ (39,545)	\$ (40,293)	\$ (71,282)	\$ (161)	\$ (12,579)	\$ (78,639)	\$ (9,791)	\$ (357,556)	\$ -
Comp & Periph Equip	\$ (4,301,673)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (181,937)	\$ (551,230)	\$ (533,257)	\$ (475,758)	\$ (484,758)	\$ (857,574)	\$ (1,940)	\$ (151,330)	\$ (946,089)	\$ (117,799)	\$ (4,301,673)	\$ -
Comp Software Mainframe	\$ (4,644,740)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (196,447)	\$ (595,192)	\$ (575,785)	\$ (513,701)	\$ (523,418)	\$ (925,968)	\$ (2,095)	\$ (163,399)	\$ (1,021,541)	\$ (127,194)	\$ (4,644,740)	\$ -
Computer Software	\$ 51,685,561	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 2,186,018	\$ 6,623,154	\$ 6,407,197	\$ 5,716,341	\$ 5,824,472	\$ 10,303,947	\$ 23,313	\$ 1,818,267	\$ 11,367,469	\$ 1,415,384	\$ 51,685,561	\$ -
Data Handling Equipment	\$ (316,538)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (13,388)	\$ (40,562)	\$ (39,240)	\$ (35,009)	\$ (35,671)	\$ (63,104)	\$ (143)	\$ (11,136)	\$ (69,618)	\$ (316,538)	\$ (316,538)	\$ -
Laboratory Equipment	\$ 464,642	C	Water Treatment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 464,642	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 464,642	\$ -
Land & Land Rights-General	\$ 266,051	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 11,253	\$ 34,093	\$ 32,981	\$ 29,425	\$ 29,981	\$ 53,040	\$ 120	\$ 9,360	\$ 58,514	\$ 7,286	\$ 266,051	\$ -

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of Water										Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants		
Misc Equipment	\$ 18,727,390	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 792,067	\$ 2,399,788	\$ 2,321,539	\$ 2,071,220	\$ 2,110,399	\$ 3,733,461	\$ 8,447	\$ 658,818	\$ 4,118,811	\$ 512,840	\$ 18,727,390	\$ -
Office Furniture & Equip	\$ 5,908,423	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 249,894	\$ 757,124	\$ 732,437	\$ 653,462	\$ 660,233	\$ 1,177,893	\$ 2,665	\$ 207,855	\$ 1,299,470	\$ 161,799	\$ 5,908,423	\$ -
Other Office Equipment	\$ (419,735)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (17,753)	\$ (53,786)	\$ (52,032)	\$ (46,422)	\$ (47,300)	\$ (83,678)	\$ (189)	\$ (14,766)	\$ (92,314)	\$ (11,494)	\$ (419,735)	\$ -
Other P/E-CPIS	\$ 1,126,203	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 47,632	\$ 144,315	\$ 139,610	\$ 124,556	\$ 126,912	\$ 224,518	\$ 508	\$ 39,619	\$ 247,692	\$ 30,841	\$ 1,126,203	\$ -
Other Tangible Property	\$ 965,204	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 40,823	\$ 123,684	\$ 119,651	\$ 106,750	\$ 108,769	\$ 192,421	\$ 435	\$ 33,955	\$ 212,282	\$ 26,432	\$ 965,204	\$ -
Power Operated Equipment	\$ 4,250,874	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 179,789	\$ 544,721	\$ 526,959	\$ 470,140	\$ 479,033	\$ 847,447	\$ 1,917	\$ 149,543	\$ 934,916	\$ 116,408	\$ 4,250,874	\$ -
Remote Control & Instrument	\$ 22,422,506	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 948,350	\$ 2,873,292	\$ 2,779,604	\$ 2,479,894	\$ 2,526,804	\$ 4,470,113	\$ 10,114	\$ 788,810	\$ 4,931,496	\$ 614,029	\$ 22,422,506	\$ -
Stores Equipment	\$ 637,725	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 26,972	\$ 81,720	\$ 79,056	\$ 70,531	\$ 71,866	\$ 127,136	\$ 288	\$ 22,435	\$ 140,258	\$ 17,464	\$ 637,725	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Cap Lease	\$ 7,304	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 309	\$ 936	\$ 905	\$ 805	\$ 823	\$ 1,456	\$ 3	\$ 257	\$ 1,606	\$ 200	\$ 7,304	\$ -
Struct & Imp-General	\$ 81,864,414	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 3,462,419	\$ 10,490,369	\$ 10,148,316	\$ 9,054,075	\$ 9,225,342	\$ 16,320,353	\$ 36,925	\$ 2,879,940	\$ 18,004,859	\$ 2,241,817	\$ 81,864,414	\$ -
Struct & Imp-HVAC	\$ 2,636,848	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 111,524	\$ 337,894	\$ 326,877	\$ 291,631	\$ 297,148	\$ 525,678	\$ 1,189	\$ 92,763	\$ 579,936	\$ 72,209	\$ 2,636,848	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Misc	\$ (103,463)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (4,376)	\$ (13,258)	\$ (12,826)	\$ (11,442)	\$ (11,659)	\$ (20,626)	\$ (47)	\$ (3,640)	\$ (22,755)	\$ (2,832)	\$ (103,463)	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Offices	\$ 17,853,925	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 755,124	\$ 2,287,859	\$ 2,213,260	\$ 1,974,616	\$ 2,011,968	\$ 3,559,329	\$ 8,053	\$ 628,090	\$ 3,926,705	\$ 488,921	\$ 17,853,925	\$ -
Struct & Imp-Store,Shop,Gar	\$ 5,018,225	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 212,244	\$ 643,052	\$ 622,084	\$ 555,008	\$ 565,506	\$ 1,000,425	\$ 2,263	\$ 176,538	\$ 1,103,684	\$ 137,422	\$ 5,018,225	\$ -
Tools,Shop,Garage Equip	\$ 13,014,417	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 550,439	\$ 1,667,709	\$ 1,613,331	\$ 1,439,374	\$ 1,466,601	\$ 2,594,523	\$ 5,870	\$ 457,839	\$ 2,862,327	\$ 356,393	\$ 13,014,417	\$ -
Trans Equip Autos	\$ 188,785	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 7,985	\$ 24,192	\$ 23,403	\$ 20,879	\$ 21,274	\$ 37,636	\$ 85	\$ 6,641	\$ 41,520	\$ 5,170	\$ 188,785	\$ -
Trans Equip Hvy Duty Trks	\$ 13,215,033	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 558,924	\$ 1,693,417	\$ 1,638,201	\$ 1,461,562	\$ 1,489,209	\$ 2,634,527	\$ 5,961	\$ 464,897	\$ 2,906,450	\$ 361,887	\$ 13,215,033	\$ -
Trans Equip Lt Duty Trks	\$ 21,534,163	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 910,778	\$ 2,759,457	\$ 2,669,481	\$ 2,381,644	\$ 2,426,696	\$ 4,293,015	\$ 9,713	\$ 757,559	\$ 4,736,118	\$ 589,703	\$ 21,534,163	\$ -
Trans Equip Not Classified	\$ (48,968)	3	Fixed O&M	\$ (2,071)	\$ (6,275)	\$ (6,070)	\$ (5,416)	\$ (5,518)	\$ (9,762)	\$ (22)	\$ (1,723)	\$ (10,770)	\$ (1,341)	\$ (48,968)	\$ -
Trans Equip Other	\$ 5,487,680	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 232,099	\$ 703,209	\$ 680,280	\$ 606,929	\$ 618,409	\$ 1,094,015	\$ 2,475	\$ 193,053	\$ 1,206,934	\$ 150,277	\$ 5,487,680	\$ -
Net Utility Plant	\$ 5,101,673,937			\$ 224,275,816	\$ 242,439,425	\$ 692,898,784	\$ 1,177,701,686	\$ 1,397,127,858	\$ 136,841,859	\$ 327,101,159	\$ 638,953,000	\$ 65,494,462	\$ 198,839,888	\$ 5,101,673,937	\$ -
<b>Additions to Rate Base</b>															
Cash Working Capital	\$ 89,700,000	3	Fixed O&M	\$ 3,793,822	\$ 11,494,446	\$ 11,119,654	\$ 9,920,678	\$ 10,108,338	\$ 17,882,442	\$ 40,459	\$ 3,155,591	\$ 19,728,179	\$ 2,456,391	\$ 89,700,000	\$ -
Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment	\$ 1,800,240	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 79,141	\$ 85,550	\$ 244,505	\$ 453,578	\$ 493,008	\$ 48,288	\$ 115,425	\$ 225,469	\$ 23,111	\$ 70,165	\$ 1,800,240	\$ -
Prepayments	\$ 2,933,888	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 128,977	\$ 139,423	\$ 398,475	\$ 677,277	\$ 803,465	\$ 78,695	\$ 188,110	\$ 367,451	\$ 37,665	\$ 114,350	\$ 2,933,888	\$ -
Materials & Supplies	\$ 13,020,230	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 572,385	\$ 618,741	\$ 1,768,381	\$ 3,005,670	\$ 3,565,678	\$ 349,241	\$ 834,811	\$ 1,630,703	\$ 167,152	\$ 50,469	\$ 13,020,230	\$ -
Total Additions	\$ 107,454,358			\$ 4,574,325	\$ 12,338,160	\$ 13,531,014	\$ 14,019,203	\$ 14,970,489	\$ 18,358,666	\$ 1,178,805	\$ 5,379,214	\$ 19,956,107	\$ 3,148,375	\$ 107,454,358	\$ -
<b>Reductions to Rate Base</b>															
Refund of COR Balance	\$ (31,100,000)	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ (1,367,194)	\$ (1,477,920)	\$ (4,223,938)	\$ (7,179,315)	\$ (8,516,945)	\$ (834,193)	\$ (1,994,021)	\$ (3,895,082)	\$ (399,257)	\$ (1,212,136)	\$ (31,100,000)	\$ -
Vehicle depreciation capitalize portion	\$ 646,000	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ 28,399	\$ 30,699	\$ 87,738	\$ 149,127	\$ 176,911	\$ 17,328	\$ 41,419	\$ 80,907	\$ 8,293	\$ 25,178	\$ 646,000	\$ -
<b>Customer Advances for Construction</b>															
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Mains	\$ (831,745)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (411,976)	\$ (419,769)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Ext Deposits	\$ (24,120,591)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (11,947,298)	\$ (12,173,293)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (24,120,591)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Hydrants	\$ -	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Non Taxable Other	\$ -	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Mains	\$ (23,288,846)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (11,535,322)	\$ (11,753,525)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (23,288,846)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Ext Deposits	\$ (3,326,978)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,647,903)	\$ (1,679,075)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (3,326,978)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Services	\$ (2,495,234)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,495,234)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,495,234)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Meters	\$ (831,745)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Hydrants	\$ (831,745)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -	
Advances for Construction - Taxable Mains FIT	\$ (23,288,846)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (11,535,322)	\$ (11,753,525)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (23,288,846)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Services FIT	\$ (2,495,234)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,495,234)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,495,234)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Meters FIT	\$ (831,745)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -
Advances for Construction - Taxable Hydrants FIT	\$ (831,745)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (831,745)	\$ -	
<b>CIAC</b>															
CIAC-Non Taxable - Mains	\$ (106,608,184)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (52,804,664)	\$ (53,803,520)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (106,608,184)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Ext Dep	\$ (58,595,307)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (29,023,152)	\$ (29,572,155)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (58,595,307)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Services	\$ (979,855)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (979,855)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (979,855)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Meters	\$ (1,175,826)	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,175,826)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,175,826)	\$ -
CIAC-Non Taxable - Hydrants	\$ (979,855)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (979,855)	\$ -	
CIAC-Non Taxable - Other	\$ (13,521,994)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (6,697,650)	\$ (6,824,344)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (13,521,994)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Mains	\$ (4,311,360)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,135,483)	\$ (2,175,878)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (4,311,360)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Ext Dep	\$ (1,959,709)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (970,674)	\$ (989,035)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,959,709)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Services	\$ (5,095,244)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (5,095,244)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (5,095,244)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Meters	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Hydrants	\$ (195,971)	J	Hydrants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (195,971)	\$ -	
CIAC-Taxable - Other	\$ (1,763,738)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (873,607)	\$ (890,132)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,763,738)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Mains FIT	\$ (587,913)	K	Mains	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (291,202)	\$ (296,711)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (587,913)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Services FIT	\$ (195,971)	H	Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (195,971)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (195,971)	\$ -
CIAC-Taxable - Meters FIT	\$ -	G	Meters	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
MTBE Settlement	\$ (4,141,733)	B	Pumping	\$ -	\$ (4,141,733)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (4,141,733)	\$ -
Pre-1971 I.T.C.	\$ (217,969)	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ (9,582)	\$ (10,358)	\$ (29,604)	\$ (50,317)	\$ (59,692)	\$ (5,847)	\$ (13,975)	\$ (27,299)	\$ (2,988)	\$ (8,495)	\$ (217,969)	\$ -
Consolidated FIT	\$ (20,312,669)	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ (892,970)	\$ (965,289)	\$ (2,758,825)	\$ (4,689,101)	\$ (5,562,761)	\$ (544,845)	\$ (1,302,376)	\$ (2,544,036)	\$ (260,771)	\$ (791,695)	\$ (20,312,669)	\$ -
Deferred Federal Income Tax	\$ (554,155,677)	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ (24,361,360)	\$ (26,334,334)	\$ (75,264,276)	\$ (127,924,694)	\$ (151,759,274)	\$ (14,864,081)	\$ (35,530,488)	\$ (69,404,560)	\$ (7,114,161)	\$ (21,598,451)	\$ (554,155,677)	\$ -
Excess ADIT-TCIA Liability	\$ (252,440,892)	5	Net Plant (less gen. and int.)	\$ (11,097,610)	\$ (11,996,381)	\$ (34,285,999)	\$ (58,275,003)	\$ (69,132,643)	\$ (6,771,205)	\$ (16,185,611)	\$ (31,616,655)	\$ (3,240,795)	\$ (9,838,990)	\$ (252,440,892)	\$ -
Total Reductions	\$ (1,140,868,318)			\$ (3,070,317)	\$ (44,895,316)	\$ (116,474,903)	\$ (327,843,555)	\$ (367,185,365)	\$ (23,002,843)	\$ (57,824,367)	\$ (118,668,261)	\$ (11,009,488)	\$ (36,263,903)	\$ (1,140,868,318)	\$ -
<b>TOTAL RATE BASE (Water)</b>	<b>\$ 4,068,259,977</b>			<b>\$ 191,149,824</b>	<b>\$ 209,882,270</b>	<b>\$ 589,954,895</b>	<b>\$ 863,877,335</b>	<b>\$ 1,044,912,982</b>	<b>\$ 132,197,681</b>	<b>\$ 270,455,598</b>	<b>\$ 525,663,953</b>	<b>\$ 74,441,080</b>	<b>\$ 165,724,360</b>	<b>\$ 4,068,259,977</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>TOTAL RATE BASE (Sewer)</b>	<b>\$ 199,145,730</b>														



New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Account Detail

	Post Test Year	Alloc	Description	Source of											Total	Variance
				Supply	Pumping	Treatment	Transmission	Distribution	Storage	Meters	Services	Customers	Hydrants			
Labor	\$ 21,486,522	4		\$ 651,548	\$ 5,903,083	\$ 3,101,949	\$ 2,300,362	\$ 2,343,876	\$ 1,469,850	\$ 4,439	\$ 1,260,054	\$ 3,416,302	\$ 1,035,060	\$ 21,486,522		
				0.03032	0.27473	0.14437	0.10706	0.10909	0.06841	0.00021	0.05864	0.15900	0.04817	1.00000		
Net Plant	\$ 5,098,163,789	5		\$ 224,121,506	\$ 242,272,618	\$ 692,422,043	\$ 1,176,891,382	\$ 1,396,166,580	\$ 136,747,706	\$ 326,876,101	\$ 638,513,375	\$ 65,449,399	\$ 198,703,079	\$ 5,098,163,789		
				0.04396	0.04752	0.13582	0.23085	0.27386	0.02682	0.06412	0.12524	0.01284	0.03898	1.00000		
Rate Base	\$ 4,068,259,977	6		\$ 191,149,824	\$ 209,882,270	\$ 589,954,895	\$ 863,877,335	\$ 1,044,912,982	\$ 132,197,681	\$ 270,455,598	\$ 525,663,953	\$ 74,441,080	\$ 165,724,360	\$ 4,068,259,977		
				0.04699	0.05159	0.14501	0.21235	0.25685	0.03249	0.06648	0.12921	0.01830	0.04074	1.00000		
Variable Cost	\$ 42,982,306			\$ 10,876,598	\$ 5,557,919	\$ 24,082,403	\$ 1,221,144	\$ 1,244,243	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 42,982,306		

**New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Usage Statistics**

	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total	
Total Usage	61,193,398	642,259	3,985,616	6,931,044	9,528,122	95,380	-	82,375,818	thousand gallons
Average Day Usage	167,653	1,760	10,919	18,989	26,104	261	-	225,687	thousand gallons
Max Day Capacity Factor	1.62	1.00	1.33	1.00	1.15	---	---	---	
Max Day Usage	271,598	1,760	14,523	18,989	30,020	5,191	18,809	360,890	thousand gallons
Extra Capacity	103,945	-	3,603	-	3,916	4,930	18,809	135,203	thousand gallons
Fire Allocator	-	-	-	-	-	0.2163	0.7837	1.0000	40,000 gpm for 10 hours
Distribution Multiplier	1.00	0.25	0.08	0.08	-	1.00	1.00	N/A	
Average Hourly Usage	6,986	18	36	63	-	11	-	7,114	thousand gallons
Max Hour Capacity Factor	3.15	1.00	2.12	1.00	1.15	---	---	---	
Max Hour Usage	22,004	18	77	63	-	519	1,881	24,563	thousand gallons
Extra Capacity	15,019	-	41	-	-	508	1,881	17,449	thousand gallons
Customers	650,270	6	6	28	5	12,187	306	662,808	
Hydrants	-	-	-	-	-	2,344	46,599	48,943	
Revenue	\$ 653,258,655	\$ 1,568,492	\$ 16,038,637	\$ 19,524,406	\$ 27,737,073	\$ 26,815,521	\$ 30,824,066	\$ 775,766,850	

	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Meter Weighting	Service Weighting
5/8-METER	568,792	1	13	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.0
3/4-METER	18,005	-	4	-	-	-	-	1.5	1.0
1-METER	45,252	2	8	-	-	-	-	2.5	1.7
1.5-METER	4,403	-	13	-	-	-	-	5.0	3.3
2-METER	12,536	2	71	1	-	549	-	8.0	5.3
3-METER	916	1	44	2	-	121	-	15.0	10.0
4-METER	856	3	52	15	-	2,674	-	25.0	16.7
6-METER	201	5	32	11	-	4,567	-	50.0	33.3
8-METER	82	2	11	2	-	1,608	-	80.0	53.3
10-METER	30	-	9	1	-	140	-	100.0	66.7
12-METER	3	-	2	1	-	51	-	125.0	83.3
16-METER	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	200.0	133.3

System Load Factor:	0.6993	322,733	max day - thousand gallons per day			13,447.19	Average system hourly flow on max day
System Load Factor (fire):	0.6514	346,471	max day with fire - thousand gallons per day			14,436.31	Average system hourly flow on max day
System Load Factor (Hourly)	0.3984	17,857	max hour - thousand gallons per day				
System Load Factor (Hourly fire)	0.3604	19,738	max hour with fire - thousand gallons per day				

**Mains Statistics**

Type	Feet	Pct
10-Inch and Larger	13,987,261	0.2851
Under 10-inch	35,067,517	0.7149
Total	49,054,778	1.0000

**Storage Statistics**

Total Capacity	207,000	Distribution Tanks
Fire Allocation	0.1147	percentage of storage needed for maximum fire protection day
Non-Fire Allocation	0.8853	

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Class Allocators

1. VARIABLE COST

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Total Usage	167,653	1,760	10,919	18,989	26,104	261	-	225,687 Thousand Gallons
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.7429</b>	<b>0.0078</b>	<b>0.0484</b>	<b>0.0841</b>	<b>0.1157</b>	<b>0.0012</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.0000</b>
<b>Allocator - No Manasquan</b>	<b>0.7487</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0488</b>	<b>0.0848</b>	<b>0.1166</b>	<b>0.0012</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

2. BASE/EXTRA DAILY

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Average Daily Use	167,653	1,760	10,919	18,989	26,104	261	-	225,687 Thousand Gallons
Extra Capacity	103,945	-	3,603	-	3,916	-	-	111,464 Thousand Gallons
System Capacity Factor	0.6993							
Average Day Allocator	0.5195	0.0055	0.0338	0.0588	0.0809	0.0008	-	0.6993
Extra Capacity Allocator	0.2804	-	0.0097	-	0.0106	-	-	0.3007
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.7999</b>	<b>0.0055</b>	<b>0.0436</b>	<b>0.0588</b>	<b>0.0914</b>	<b>0.0008</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.0000</b>
<b>Allocator - No Manasquan</b>	<b>0.8043</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0438</b>	<b>0.0592</b>	<b>0.0920</b>	<b>0.0008</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

4. BASE/EXTRA DAILY (w FIRE PROTECTION)

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Average Daily Use	167,653	1,760	10,919	18,989	26,104	261	-	225,687 Thousand Gallons
Extra Capacity	103,945	-	3,603	-	3,916	4,930	18,809	135,203 Thousand Gallons
System Capacity Factor	0.6514	assuming fire protection						
Average Day Allocator	0.4839	0.0051	0.0315	0.0548	0.0753	0.0008	-	0.6514
Extra Capacity Allocator	0.2680	-	0.0093	-	0.0101	0.0127	0.0485	0.3486
<b>Combined Allocator</b>	<b>0.7519</b>	<b>0.0051</b>	<b>0.0408</b>	<b>0.0548</b>	<b>0.0854</b>	<b>0.0135</b>	<b>0.0485</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

5. BASE/EXTRA HOURLY (w FIRE PROTECTION)

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Average Hourly Use	6,986	18	36	63	-	11	-	7,114 Thousand Gallons
Extra Capacity	15,019	-	41	-	-	508	1,881	17,449 Thousand Gallons
System Capacity Factor	0.3604	assuming fire protection						
Average Day Allocator	0.3539	0.0009	0.0018	0.0032	-	0.0006	-	0.3604
Extra Capacity Allocator	0.5505	-	0.0015	-	-	0.0186	0.0689	0.6396
<b>Combined Allocator</b>	<b>0.9044</b>	<b>0.0009</b>	<b>0.0033</b>	<b>0.0032</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0192</b>	<b>0.0689</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

**New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Class Allocators**

**6. STORAGE**

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Average Hourly Use	6,986	-	455	791	1,088	11	-	9,330
Extra Capacity	15,019	-	510	-	163	-----	-----	15,692
Fire Allocator	-	-	-	-	-	0.21630	0.78370	1.00000
System Capacity Factor	0.3604 assuming fire protection							
Average Day Allocator	0.2699	-	0.0176	0.0306	0.0420	0.0004	-	0.3604
Extra Capacity Allocator	0.6121	-	0.0208	-	0.0066	-	-	0.6396
Allocator	0.8820	-	0.0383	0.0306	0.0487	0.0004	-	1.0000
Non-Fire Allocation of Storage	0.88532							
Fire Allocaton of Storage	0.11468							
Non-Fire Allocator	0.7809	-	0.0339	0.0271	0.0431	0.0004	-	0.8853
Fire Allocator	-	-	-	-	-	0.0248	0.0899	0.1147
<b>Combined Allocator</b>	<b>0.7809</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0339</b>	<b>0.0271</b>	<b>0.0431</b>	<b>0.0252</b>	<b>0.0899</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

**7. WATER MONITORING TAXES**

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
<b>Combined Allocator</b>	<b>0.9389</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0611</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

**8. MAINS**

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total Units
Factor 4	0.7519	0.0051	0.0408	0.0548	0.0854	0.0135	0.0485	1.0000 Thousand Gallons
Factor 5	0.9044	0.0009	0.0033	0.0032	-	0.0192	0.0689	1.0000 Thousand Gallons
Tranmission Weighting	0.2851	3,728	Average system hourly load					
Distribution Weighting	0.7149	1,636	Average system hourly load - max day with fire protection (incremental)					
<b>Combined Allocator</b>	<b>0.8609</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0140</b>	<b>0.0179</b>	<b>0.0244</b>	<b>0.0176</b>	<b>0.0631</b>	<b>1.0000</b>

**9. HYDRANTS**

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total
Total Hydrants	-	-	-	-	-	2,344	46,599	48,943
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.04789</b>	<b>0.95211</b>	<b>1.00000</b>

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Class Allocators

10. METERS

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total	Weighting
5/8-METER	568,792	1	13	-	-	-	-	568,806	1.0
3/4-METER	18,005	-	4	-	-	-	-	18,009	1.5
1-METER	45,252	2	8	-	-	-	-	45,262	2.5
1.5-METER	4,403	-	13	-	-	-	-	4,416	5.0
2-METER	12,536	2	71	1	-	-	-	12,610	8.0
3-METER	916	1	44	2	-	-	-	963	15.0
4-METER	856	3	52	15	-	-	-	926	25.0
6-METER	201	5	32	11	-	-	-	249	50.0
8-METER	82	2	11	2	-	-	-	97	80.0
10-METER	30	-	9	1	-	-	-	40	100.0
12-METER	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	6	125.0
16-METER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>886,358</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>6,262</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>894,490</b>	<b>-----</b>
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.99091</b>	<b>0.00058</b>	<b>0.00700</b>	<b>0.00151</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.00000</b>	

11. SERVICES

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total	Weighting
5/8-METER	568,792	1	13	-	-	-	-	568,806	1.0
3/4-METER	18,005	-	4	-	-	-	-	18,009	1.0
1-METER	45,252	2	8	-	-	-	-	45,262	1.7
1.5-METER	4,403	-	13	-	-	-	-	4,416	3.3
2-METER	12,536	2	71	1	-	549	-	13,159	5.3
3-METER	916	1	44	2	-	121	-	1,084	10.0
4-METER	856	3	52	15	-	2,674	-	3,600	16.7
6-METER	201	5	32	11	-	4,567	-	4,816	33.3
8-METER	82	2	11	2	-	1,608	-	1,705	53.3
10-METER	30	-	9	1	-	140	-	180	66.7
12-METER	3	-	2	1	-	51	-	57	83.3
16-METER	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	133.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>781,466</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>4,177</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>300,416</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,087,306</b>	<b>-----</b>
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.71872</b>	<b>0.00032</b>	<b>0.00384</b>	<b>0.00083</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.27629</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.00000</b>	

12. CUSTOMERS

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total
Total Customers	650,270	6	6	28	5	12,187	306	662,808
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.98108</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.00004</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.01839</b>	<b>0.00046</b>	<b>1.00000</b>

13. METERED CUSTOMERS

Item	General	Manasquan Resale	Optional Ind. Whole.	Resale CD	Resale SOS	Private Fire	Public Fire	Total
Total Customers	650,270	6	6	28	5	12,187	-	662,502
<b>Allocator</b>	<b>0.98154</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.00004</b>	<b>0.00001</b>	<b>0.01840</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.00000</b>



2022 New Jersey Rate Case  
Residential Declining Use Model  
REGRESSION MODEL

SUMMARY OUTPUT

<i>Regression Statistics</i>	
Multiple R	0.9838
R Square	0.9679
Adjusted R Square	0.9632
Standard Error	0.2702
Observations	120

ANOVA

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Significance F</i>
Regression	15	228.72	15.2483	208.8786	0.0000
Residual	104	7.59	0.0730		
Total	119	236.32			

	<i>Coefficients</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>t Stat</i>	<i>P-value</i>	<i>Lower 95%</i>	<i>Upper 95%</i>	<i>Lower 95.0%</i>	<i>Upper 95.0%</i>
Intercept	4.5529	0.1065	42.7613	0.0000	4.3417	4.7640	4.3812	4.8161
Jan	0.1946	0.1208	1.6107	0.1103	-0.0450	0.4342	-0.0904	0.4442
Feb	-0.3165	0.1208	-2.6192	0.0101	-0.5562	-0.0769	-0.5977	-0.0631
Mar	-0.3290	0.1209	-2.7224	0.0076	-0.5687	-0.0894	-0.5800	-0.0454
Apr	-0.1061	0.1211	-0.8765	0.3828	-0.3462	0.1339	-0.4491	0.0880
May	0.3436	0.1212	2.8336	0.0055	0.1031	0.5840	0.0664	0.6039
Jun	1.8613	0.1213	15.3507	0.0000	1.6209	2.1018	1.5893	2.1274
Jul	3.4191	0.1212	28.2023	0.0000	3.1787	3.6595	3.0936	3.6314
Aug	3.2202	0.1215	26.4978	0.0000	2.9792	3.4612	3.0495	3.5871
Sep	2.7795	0.1214	22.8993	0.0000	2.5388	3.0202	2.6027	3.1405
Oct	1.5228	0.1209	12.5953	0.0000	1.2831	1.7626	1.1906	1.7252
Nov	0.3010	0.1209	2.4901	0.0144	0.0613	0.5406	-0.0387	0.4958
Trend	-0.0059	0.0009	-6.3931	0.0000	-0.0077	-0.0040	-0.0084	-0.0050
Rain	-0.3106	0.0287	-10.8206	0.0000	-0.3675	-0.2537	-0.2999	-0.1944
CDD	0.0078	0.0011	7.0594	0.0000	0.0056	0.0100	0.0050	0.0095
COVID	0.4588	0.0889	5.1629	0.0000	0.2826	0.6350	0.2478	0.8078

2022 New Jersey Rate Case  
Commercial Declining Use Model  
REGRESSION MODEL

SUMMARY OUTPUT

<i>Regression Statistics</i>	
Multiple R	0.9635
R Square	0.9284
Adjusted R Square	0.9181
Standard Error	1.6658
Observations	120

ANOVA					
	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Significance F</i>
Regression	15	3741.81	249.4537	89.8934	0.0000
Residual	104	288.60	2.7750		
Total	119	4030.40			

	<i>Coefficients</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>t Stat</i>	<i>P-value</i>	<i>Lower 95%</i>	<i>Upper 95%</i>	<i>Lower 95.0%</i>	<i>Upper 95.0%</i>
Intercept	29.5025	0.6562	44.9600	0.0000	28.2013	30.8038	4.3812	4.8161
Jan	0.0321	0.7450	0.0431	0.9657	-1.4453	1.5095	-0.0904	0.4442
Feb	-1.4775	0.7451	-1.9831	0.0500	-2.9550	0.0000	-0.5977	-0.0631
Mar	-1.0181	0.7452	-1.3663	0.1748	-2.4958	0.4596	-0.5800	-0.0454
Apr	0.2023	0.7463	0.2711	0.7868	-1.2777	1.6824	-0.4491	0.0880
May	0.6228	0.7473	0.8334	0.4065	-0.8591	2.1047	0.0664	0.6039
Jun	6.0363	0.7477	8.0732	0.0000	4.5536	7.5190	1.5893	2.1274
Jul	12.3933	0.7476	16.5764	0.0000	10.9107	13.8759	3.0936	3.6314
Aug	13.4459	0.7488	17.9554	0.0000	11.9609	14.9309	3.0495	3.5871
Sep	11.9563	0.7491	15.9615	0.0000	10.4708	13.4417	2.6027	3.1405
Oct	8.1092	0.7456	10.8766	0.0000	6.6307	9.5877	1.1906	1.7252
Nov	0.7528	0.7453	1.0101	0.3148	-0.7251	2.2308	-0.0387	0.4958
Trend	-0.0123	0.0057	-2.1732	0.0320	-0.0235	-0.0011	-0.0084	-0.0050
Rain	-0.9455	0.1888	-5.0070	0.0000	-1.3199	-0.5710	-0.2999	-0.1944
CDD	0.0294	0.0060	4.9086	0.0000	0.0175	0.0413	0.0050	0.0095
COVID	-2.4164	0.5476	-4.4127	0.0000	-3.5023	-1.3305	0.2478	0.8078



2022 New Jersey Rate Case  
Public Authorities Declining Use Model  
REGRESSION MODEL

SUMMARY OUTPUT

<i>Regression Statistics</i>	
Multiple R	0.9421
R Square	0.8875
Adjusted R Square	0.8713
Standard Error	2.6050
Observations	120

ANOVA

	<i>df</i>	<i>SS</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Significance F</i>
Regression	15	5568.87	371.2581	54.7086	0.0000
Residual	104	705.75	6.7861		
Total	119	6274.62			

	<i>Coefficients</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>	<i>t Stat</i>	<i>P-value</i>	<i>Lower 95%</i>	<i>Upper 95%</i>	<i>Lower 95.0%</i>	<i>Upper 95.0%</i>
Intercept	29.9711	1.0262	29.2073	0.0000	27.9362	32.0060	4.3812	4.8161
Jan	-2.3096	1.1650	-1.9824	0.0501	-4.6199	0.0007	-0.0904	0.4442
Feb	-0.7704	1.1651	-0.6612	0.5100	-3.0809	1.5401	-0.5977	-0.0631
Mar	-0.8161	1.1653	-0.7003	0.4853	-3.1269	1.4947	-0.5800	-0.0454
Apr	-1.3601	1.1671	-1.1653	0.2466	-3.6745	0.9544	-0.4491	0.0880
May	1.0757	1.1686	0.9204	0.3595	-1.2418	3.3931	0.0664	0.6039
Jun	8.2049	1.1692	7.0173	0.0000	5.8863	10.5236	1.5893	2.1274
Jul	14.4720	1.1692	12.3781	0.0000	12.1535	16.7905	3.0936	3.6314
Aug	15.0570	1.1710	12.8577	0.0000	12.7347	17.3792	3.0495	3.5871
Sep	13.2419	1.1714	11.3044	0.0000	10.9190	15.5648	2.6027	3.1405
Oct	10.4589	1.1659	8.9706	0.0000	8.1469	12.7710	1.1906	1.7252
Nov	1.3872	1.1655	1.1903	0.2366	-0.9240	3.6984	-0.0387	0.4958
Trend	-0.0257	0.0088	-2.9123	0.0044	-0.0433	-0.0082	-0.0084	-0.0050
Rain	-1.4721	0.2953	-4.9854	0.0000	-2.0577	-0.8866	-0.2999	-0.1944
CDD	0.0387	0.0094	4.1277	0.0001	0.0201	0.0573	0.0050	0.0095
COVID	-4.4395	0.8563	-5.1843	0.0000	-6.1376	-2.7413	0.2478	0.8078

New Jersey-American Water Company  
2022 Cost of Service Study - Rate Design Comparison

Rates for General Service, OIW, and Resale Customers

Meter Size	Group 1 Non-Exempt		Group 1 Exempt		Sch. A-15		Sch. A-16		Sch. A-17	
	Current Meter Charge	Proposed Meter Charge	Current Meter Charge	Proposed Meter Charge	Current Meter Charge	Proposed Meter Charge	Current Meter Charge	Proposed Meter Charge	Current Meter Charge	Proposed Meter Charge
5/8" Monthly	\$ 18.50	\$ 22.09	\$ 15.98	\$ 19.07	\$ 14.00	\$ 17.59	\$ 9.50	\$ 13.30	\$ 34.17	\$ 34.17
3/4" Monthly	\$ 27.77	\$ 33.15	\$ 23.99	\$ 28.63	\$ 17.00	\$ 22.38	\$ 17.50	\$ 19.90	\$ 34.17	\$ 34.17
1" Monthly	\$ 46.26	\$ 55.23	\$ 39.96	\$ 47.69	\$ 20.00	\$ 28.97	\$ 25.00	\$ 33.10	\$ 44.19	\$ 44.19
1 1/2" Mthly	\$ 92.55	\$ 110.50	\$ 79.93	\$ 95.41	\$ 25.00	\$ 42.95	\$ 37.50	\$ 66.30	\$ 251.96	\$ 251.96
2" Monthly	\$ 147.99	\$ 176.71	\$ 127.82	\$ 152.58	\$ 30.00	\$ 58.72	\$ 60.00	\$ 106.00	\$ 307.43	\$ 307.43
3" Monthly	\$ 277.55	\$ 331.39	\$ 239.71	\$ 286.15	\$ 40.00	\$ 93.84	\$ 112.50	\$ 198.80	\$ 469.06	\$ 469.06
4" Monthly	\$ 462.55	\$ 552.29	\$ 399.50	\$ 476.88	\$ 50.00	\$ 139.74	\$ 187.50	\$ 331.40	\$ 515.02	\$ 515.02
6" Monthly	\$ 925.00	\$ 1,104.48	\$ 798.92	\$ 953.68	\$ 925.00	\$ 1,104.48	\$ 925.00	\$ 662.70		
8" Monthly	\$ 1,480.05	\$ 1,767.21	\$ 1,278.31	\$ 1,525.92	\$ 1,480.05	\$ 1,767.21				
10" Monthly	\$ 1,850.00	\$ 2,208.95	\$ 1,597.83	\$ 1,907.35	\$ 1,850.00	\$ 2,208.95				
12" Monthly	\$ 2,312.27	\$ 2,760.96	\$ 1,997.10	\$ 2,383.99	\$ 2,312.27	\$ 2,760.96				
16" Monthly	\$ 3,700.00	\$ 4,417.90	\$ 3,195.67	\$ 3,814.70	\$ 3,700.00	\$ 4,417.90				

Note: Group 1 refers to all rate schedules for which monthly meter charges currently apply except for Schedule A-15, A-16, and A-17.

Volumetric Rates		Current Volumetric Charge	Proposed Volumetric Charge
Schedule A-1	All	\$ 6.8884	\$ 8.1169
Schedule A-10	All	\$ 6.4376	\$ 8.1169
Schedule A-14	All	\$ 6.8884	\$ 8.1169
Schedule A-15	All	\$ 6.8884	\$ 8.1169
Schedule A-16	All	\$ 3.7150	\$ 4.8099
Schedule A-17	All	\$ 7.0000	\$ 7.0000
Schedule A-2	All	\$ 6.8884	\$ 8.1169
Schedule F	Non-Exempt	\$ 3.7846	\$ 4.2786
Schedule F	Exempt	\$ 3.2687	\$ 3.6944
Schedule C	Commodity - N.E.	\$ 0.4865	\$ 0.6305
Schedule C	Demand - N.E.	\$ 57.76	\$ 74.86
Schedule C	Commodity - Exempt	\$ 0.4865	\$ 0.5444
Schedule C	Demand - Exempt	\$ 57.76	\$ 64.64
Schedule D	Commodity	\$ 0.5633	\$ 0.6305
Schedule D	Demand	\$ 61.51	\$ 68.85
Schedule G	Non-Exempt	\$ 2.9574	\$ 3.3038
Schedule G	Exempt	\$ 2.5543	\$ 2.8527
Schedule E	Uninterruptible	\$ 1.8350	\$ 2.1026
Schedule E	Interruptible	\$ 6.8884	\$ 7.1560
Schedule H	Non-Exempt	\$ 9.1362	\$ 10.7656
Schedule I	Non-Exempt	\$ 5.3971	\$ 6.3596
Schedule J	Uninterruptible	\$ 2.6389	\$ 3.0237

Current Private Fire Rates

Present Rate	Sch. L-1	Sch. L-2	Sch. L-3	Sch. L-7	Sch. L-9	Sch. L-10 with hose	Sch. L-10 w/o hose	Sch. L-11	Sch. L-12	Sch. L-13
2" service	\$ 20.64	\$ -	\$ 39.40	\$ 20.64	\$ 26.75	\$ 151.65	\$ 50.54	\$ 20.64	\$ -	\$ 62.50
3" service	\$ 46.40	\$ -	\$ 77.40	\$ 46.40	\$ 60.20	\$ 151.65	\$ 106.10	\$ 46.40	\$ -	\$ 62.50
4" service	\$ 82.50	\$ -	\$ 124.80	\$ 82.50	\$ 107.00	\$ 252.75	\$ 176.90	\$ 82.50	\$ -	\$ 62.50
6" service	\$ 185.70	\$ -	\$ 231.50	\$ 185.70	\$ 240.70	\$ 505.50	\$ 353.80	\$ 185.70	\$ -	\$ 133.33
8" service	\$ 330.20	\$ -	\$ 395.30	\$ 330.20	\$ 427.90	\$ 808.80	\$ 566.00	\$ 330.20	\$ -	\$ 250.00
10" service	\$ 516.00	\$ -	\$ 516.20	\$ 516.00	\$ 668.80	\$ 1,253.65	\$ 884.40	\$ 516.00	\$ -	\$ 583.33
12" service	\$ 743.00	\$ -	\$ 743.30	\$ 743.00	\$ 963.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 743.00	\$ -	\$ -
16" service	\$ 1,321.00	\$ -	\$ 1,460.50	\$ 1,321.00	\$ 1,712.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,321.00	\$ -	\$ -
20" service	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,661.70	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Sprinkler Head	\$ -	\$ 0.93	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Private Hydrants	\$ -	\$ 46.63	\$ 60.20	\$ 26.83	\$ 31.81	\$ 60.20	\$ 60.20	\$ 27.18	\$ 26.83	\$ 10.42
Usage Per TG	\$ 6.8884	\$ -	\$ 6.8884	\$ 6.8884	\$ 6.4376	\$ -	\$ 6.4376	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Proposed Private Fire Rates

Present Rate	Sch. L-1	Sch. L-2	Sch. L-3	Sch. L-7	Sch. L-9	Sch. L-10 with hose	Sch. L-10 w/o hose	Sch. L-11	Sch. L-12	Sch. L-13
2" service	\$ 26.60	\$ 26.60	\$ 51.20	\$ 26.60	\$ 31.50	\$ 183.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 26.60	\$ -	\$ 62.50
3" service	\$ 59.84	\$ 59.84	\$ 100.58	\$ 59.84	\$ 70.87	\$ 183.00	\$ 136.00	\$ 59.84	\$ -	\$ 62.50
4" service	\$ 106.37	\$ 106.37	\$ 162.18	\$ 106.37	\$ 125.96	\$ 305.00	\$ 227.00	\$ 106.37	\$ -	\$ 62.50
6" service	\$ 239.34	\$ 239.34	\$ 300.84	\$ 239.34	\$ 283.42	\$ 610.00	\$ 454.00	\$ 239.34	\$ -	\$ 133.33
8" service	\$ 425.50	\$ 425.50	\$ 513.70	\$ 425.50	\$ 503.88	\$ 976.00	\$ 726.00	\$ 425.50	\$ -	\$ 250.00
10" service	\$ 665.00	\$ 665.00	\$ 670.81	\$ 665.00	\$ 787.50	\$ 1,513.00	\$ 1,134.00	\$ 665.00	\$ -	\$ 583.33
12" service	\$ 957.60	\$ 957.60	\$ 965.93	\$ 957.60	\$ 1,134.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 957.60	\$ -	\$ -
16" service	\$ 1,702.40	\$ 1,702.40	\$ 1,897.94	\$ 1,702.40	\$ 2,016.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,702.40	\$ -	\$ -
20" service	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,458.92	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Sprinkler Head	\$ -	\$ 1.25	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Private Hydrants	\$ -	\$ 52.93	\$ 62.82	\$ 45.08	\$ 37.81	\$ 70.59	\$ 70.59	\$ 33.18	\$ 32.83	\$ 10.42
Usage Per TG	\$ 8.1169	\$ -	\$ 8.1169	\$ 8.1169	\$ 8.1169	\$ -	\$ 8.1169	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Public Fire Rates

Schedule	Present Rate	Proposed Rate
Sch M-1 - Statewide	\$ 51.76	\$ 57.82
Sch M-2 - Logan/Ortley	\$ 46.93	\$ 52.93
Sch M-3 - Adelphia	\$ 47.20	\$ 53.20
Sch M-5 Zone 2A	\$ 45.95	\$ 51.95
Sch M-5 Zone 2C	\$ 51.76	\$ 57.82
Sch M-5 Zone 2D	\$ 52.98	\$ 59.18
Sch M-5 Zone 2E	\$ 55.41	\$ 61.58
Sch M-5 Zone 2F	\$ 55.41	\$ 61.58
Sch M-5 Zone 2G	\$ 59.40	\$ 61.58
Sch M-5 Zone 2H	\$ 63.74	\$ 63.74
Sch M-5 Zone 2I	\$ 65.78	\$ 65.78
Sch M-5 Zone 2J	\$ 66.67	\$ 66.67
Sch M-5 Zone 2K	\$ 70.59	\$ 70.59
Sch M-5 Zone 2L	\$ 74.50	\$ 70.59
Sch M-6 Zone 3A	\$ 29.77	\$ 35.77
Sch M-6 Zone 3B	\$ 34.26	\$ 40.26
Sch M-6 Zone 3C	\$ 38.76	\$ 44.76
Sch M-6 Zone 3D	\$ 43.26	\$ 49.26
Sch M-6 Zone 3G	\$ 49.99	\$ 55.99
Sch M-7 (SA 1A)	\$ 38.46	\$ 44.46
Sch M-8 (SA 1B)	\$ 31.81	\$ 37.81
Sch M-9 (SA 1C)	\$ 74.50	\$ 70.59
Sch M-10 (SA 1D)	\$ 27.18	\$ 33.18
Sch M-11 (SA 1F)	\$ 26.83	\$ 32.83
Sch. M-12	\$ 10.42	\$ 10.42

Current Sewer Rates

	Ocean City Sch 1-A	Lakewood Sch 2-A	Adelphia Sch 3-A	Gen Class A Sch 5-A	Gen Class B Sch 5-A	State Vol Sch 6-A	Contracts Sch 7-A	Contracts Sch 8-A	Jensen Sch 10-A	Haddonfield Sch 11-A	Elk Sch 12-A	Long Hill Sch 14-A	Long Hill Sch 15-A	Egg Harbor Sch 16-A	Egg Harbor Sch 17-A	Bound Brook Sch 18-A	Bound Brook Sch 19-A
Non-Exempt																	
Min Per TG	\$ 12.25																
Fixed Charge		\$ 15.00	\$ 12.25	\$ 77.12	\$ 93.18	\$ 45.00	\$ 148.75	\$ 110.00	\$ 24.00	\$ 4.20	\$ 17.50	\$ 14.58	\$ 14.58	\$ 58.33	\$ 10.83	\$ 39.58	\$ 5.00
Usage	\$ 2.1500	\$ 3.9520	\$ 4.0340			\$ 8.0300	\$ 2.7370		\$ 8.5622	\$ 3.2202	\$ 6.9300		\$ 18.2700		\$ 7.5000		\$ 6.4000

Proposed Sewer Rates

	Ocean City Sch 1-A	Lakewood Sch 2-A	Adelphia Sch 3-A	Gen Class A Sch 5-A	Gen Class B Sch 5-A	State Vol Sch 6-A	Contracts Sch 7-A	Contracts Sch 8-A	Jensen Sch 10-A	Haddonfield Sch 11-A	Elk Sch 12-A	Long Hill Sch 14-A	Long Hill Sch 15-A	Egg Harbor Sch 16-A	Egg Harbor Sch 17-A	Bound Brook Sch 18-A	Bound Brook Sch 19-A
Non-Exempt																	
Min Per TG	\$ 14.50																
Fixed Charge		\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 82.50	\$ 99.68	\$ 50.00	\$ 148.75	\$ 125.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 15.02	\$ 15.02	\$ 58.33	\$ 10.83	\$ 39.58	\$ 5.00
Usage	\$ 2.1750	\$ 4.7550	\$ 5.3300			\$ 8.0400	\$ 3.1025		\$ 8.5000	\$ 3.6500	\$ 9.5000		\$ 18.8180		\$ 7.5000		\$ 6.4000

Schedule 13-A Mt. Ephraim	Present Rate	Proposed Rate
Single Family dwelling	\$ 8.58	\$ 8.84
Unrecirculated Air-Con Unit	\$ 2.14	\$ 2.20
Self service laundries	\$ 3.43	\$ 3.53
Lodges, meeting halls	\$ 4.30	\$ 4.43
Post offices	\$ 6.87	\$ 7.08
Gas Service Stations	\$ 17.17	\$ 17.69
Drive In Restaurants < 50 seats	\$ 25.75	\$ 26.52
Restaurants 51-75 seats	\$ 34.33	\$ 35.36
Restaurants 76-100 seats	\$ 42.92	\$ 44.21
Each additional Employee	\$ 1.72	\$ 1.77

**New Jersey-American Water Company**  
**2022 Cost of Service Study - Residential Bill Comparison**

**Statewide - Schedule A-1**

PWAC: \$ 0.4221

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
5/8-METER	-	1,000	\$ 25.74	\$ 26.36	\$ 0.61	2.4%
5/8-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 33.06	\$ 34.90	\$ 1.84	5.6%
5/8-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 40.37	\$ 43.44	\$ 3.07	7.6%
5/8-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 47.68	\$ 51.98	\$ 4.30	9.0%
5/8-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 54.99	\$ 60.52	\$ 5.53	10.1%
5/8-METER	5,000	6,000	\$ 62.30	\$ 69.05	\$ 6.76	10.8%
5/8-METER	6,000	7,000	\$ 69.61	\$ 77.59	\$ 7.99	11.5%
5/8-METER	7,000	8,000	\$ 76.92	\$ 86.13	\$ 9.21	12.0%
5/8-METER	8,000	9,000	\$ 84.23	\$ 94.67	\$ 10.44	12.4%
5/8-METER	9,000	10,000	\$ 91.54	\$ 103.21	\$ 11.67	12.7%
5/8-METER	10,000	12,000	\$ 102.51	\$ 116.02	\$ 13.51	13.2%
5/8-METER	12,000	14,000	\$ 117.13	\$ 133.10	\$ 15.97	13.6%
5/8-METER	14,000	16,000	\$ 131.75	\$ 150.17	\$ 18.43	14.0%
5/8-METER	16,000	18,000	\$ 146.37	\$ 167.25	\$ 20.88	14.3%
5/8-METER	18,000	20,000	\$ 160.99	\$ 184.33	\$ 23.34	14.5%
5/8-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 186.58	\$ 214.22	\$ 27.64	14.8%
5/8-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 223.13	\$ 256.91	\$ 33.78	15.1%
5/8-METER	30,000	35,000	\$ 259.68	\$ 299.61	\$ 39.93	15.4%
5/8-METER	35,000	40,000	\$ 296.23	\$ 342.30	\$ 46.07	15.6%
5/8-METER	40,000	45,000	\$ 332.79	\$ 385.00	\$ 52.21	15.7%
5/8-METER	45,000	50,000	\$ 369.34	\$ 427.69	\$ 58.35	15.8%
5/8-METER	50,000	100,000	\$ 570.38	\$ 662.51	\$ 92.14	16.2%

**New Jersey-American Water Company**  
**2022 Cost of Service Study - Residential Bill Comparison**

**Statewide - Schedule A-10**

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
5/8-METER	-	1,000	\$ 25.52	\$ 26.36	\$ 0.84	3.3%
5/8-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 32.38	\$ 34.90	\$ 2.52	7.8%
5/8-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 39.24	\$ 43.44	\$ 4.20	10.7%
5/8-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 46.10	\$ 51.98	\$ 5.88	12.7%
5/8-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 52.96	\$ 60.52	\$ 7.56	14.3%
5/8-METER	5,000	6,000	\$ 59.82	\$ 69.05	\$ 9.24	15.4%
5/8-METER	6,000	7,000	\$ 66.68	\$ 77.59	\$ 10.92	16.4%
5/8-METER	7,000	8,000	\$ 73.54	\$ 86.13	\$ 12.59	17.1%
5/8-METER	8,000	9,000	\$ 80.40	\$ 94.67	\$ 14.27	17.8%
5/8-METER	9,000	10,000	\$ 87.26	\$ 103.21	\$ 15.95	18.3%
5/8-METER	10,000	12,000	\$ 97.55	\$ 116.02	\$ 18.47	18.9%
5/8-METER	12,000	14,000	\$ 111.27	\$ 133.10	\$ 21.83	19.6%
5/8-METER	14,000	16,000	\$ 124.99	\$ 150.17	\$ 25.19	20.2%
5/8-METER	16,000	18,000	\$ 138.70	\$ 167.25	\$ 28.55	20.6%
5/8-METER	18,000	20,000	\$ 152.42	\$ 184.33	\$ 31.91	20.9%
5/8-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 176.43	\$ 214.22	\$ 37.78	21.4%
5/8-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 210.73	\$ 256.91	\$ 46.18	21.9%
5/8-METER	30,000	35,000	\$ 245.03	\$ 299.61	\$ 54.58	22.3%
5/8-METER	35,000	40,000	\$ 279.33	\$ 342.30	\$ 62.97	22.5%
5/8-METER	40,000	45,000	\$ 313.63	\$ 385.00	\$ 71.37	22.8%
5/8-METER	45,000	50,000	\$ 347.93	\$ 427.69	\$ 79.77	22.9%
5/8-METER	50,000	100,000	\$ 536.57	\$ 662.51	\$ 125.95	23.5%

**New Jersey-American Water Company**  
**2022 Cost of Service Study - Residential Bill Comparison**

**Haddonfield - Schedule A-15**

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
5/8-METER	-	1,000	\$ 21.24	\$ 21.86	\$ 0.61	2.9%
5/8-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 28.56	\$ 30.40	\$ 1.84	6.5%
5/8-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 35.87	\$ 38.94	\$ 3.07	8.6%
5/8-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 43.18	\$ 47.48	\$ 4.30	10.0%
5/8-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 50.49	\$ 56.02	\$ 5.53	10.9%
5/8-METER	5,000	6,000	\$ 57.80	\$ 64.55	\$ 6.76	11.7%
5/8-METER	6,000	7,000	\$ 65.11	\$ 73.09	\$ 7.99	12.3%
5/8-METER	7,000	8,000	\$ 72.42	\$ 81.63	\$ 9.21	12.7%
5/8-METER	8,000	9,000	\$ 79.73	\$ 90.17	\$ 10.44	13.1%
5/8-METER	9,000	10,000	\$ 87.04	\$ 98.71	\$ 11.67	13.4%
5/8-METER	10,000	12,000	\$ 98.01	\$ 111.52	\$ 13.51	13.8%
5/8-METER	12,000	14,000	\$ 112.63	\$ 128.60	\$ 15.97	14.2%
5/8-METER	14,000	16,000	\$ 127.25	\$ 145.67	\$ 18.43	14.5%
5/8-METER	16,000	18,000	\$ 141.87	\$ 162.75	\$ 20.88	14.7%
5/8-METER	18,000	20,000	\$ 156.49	\$ 179.83	\$ 23.34	14.9%
5/8-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 182.08	\$ 209.72	\$ 27.64	15.2%
5/8-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 218.63	\$ 252.41	\$ 33.78	15.5%
5/8-METER	30,000	35,000	\$ 255.18	\$ 295.11	\$ 39.93	15.6%
5/8-METER	35,000	40,000	\$ 291.73	\$ 337.80	\$ 46.07	15.8%
5/8-METER	40,000	45,000	\$ 328.29	\$ 380.50	\$ 52.21	15.9%
5/8-METER	45,000	50,000	\$ 364.84	\$ 423.19	\$ 58.35	16.0%
5/8-METER	50,000	100,000	\$ 565.88	\$ 658.01	\$ 92.14	16.3%



**New Jersey-American Water Company**  
**2022 Cost of Service Study - Residential Bill Comparison**

**Roxbury - Schedule A-16**

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
5/8-METER	-	1,000	\$ 11.57	\$ 15.92	\$ 4.35	37.6%
5/8-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 15.71	\$ 21.15	\$ 5.44	34.7%
5/8-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 19.84	\$ 26.38	\$ 6.54	32.9%
5/8-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 23.98	\$ 31.61	\$ 7.63	31.8%
5/8-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 28.12	\$ 36.84	\$ 8.73	31.0%
5/8-METER	5,000	6,000	\$ 32.25	\$ 42.08	\$ 9.82	30.5%
5/8-METER	6,000	7,000	\$ 36.39	\$ 47.31	\$ 10.92	30.0%
5/8-METER	7,000	8,000	\$ 40.53	\$ 52.54	\$ 12.01	29.6%
5/8-METER	8,000	9,000	\$ 44.67	\$ 57.77	\$ 13.11	29.3%
5/8-METER	9,000	10,000	\$ 48.80	\$ 63.00	\$ 14.20	29.1%
5/8-METER	10,000	12,000	\$ 55.01	\$ 70.85	\$ 15.84	28.8%
5/8-METER	12,000	14,000	\$ 63.28	\$ 81.32	\$ 18.03	28.5%
5/8-METER	14,000	16,000	\$ 71.56	\$ 91.78	\$ 20.22	28.3%
5/8-METER	16,000	18,000	\$ 79.83	\$ 102.24	\$ 22.41	28.1%
5/8-METER	18,000	20,000	\$ 88.10	\$ 112.71	\$ 24.60	27.9%
5/8-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 102.58	\$ 131.02	\$ 28.44	27.7%
5/8-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 123.27	\$ 157.18	\$ 33.91	27.5%
5/8-METER	30,000	35,000	\$ 143.96	\$ 183.34	\$ 39.38	27.4%
5/8-METER	35,000	40,000	\$ 164.64	\$ 209.50	\$ 44.86	27.2%
5/8-METER	40,000	45,000	\$ 185.33	\$ 235.66	\$ 50.33	27.2%
5/8-METER	45,000	50,000	\$ 206.01	\$ 261.82	\$ 55.81	27.1%
5/8-METER	50,000	100,000	\$ 319.78	\$ 405.70	\$ 85.92	26.9%

# New Jersey-American Water Company

## 2022 Cost of Service Study - Commercial/Industrial Bill Comparison

**Statewide - Schedule A-1**

PWAC: \$ 0.4221

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
5/8-METER	-	1,000	\$ 25.74	\$ 26.36	\$ 0.61	2.4%
5/8-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 33.06	\$ 34.90	\$ 1.84	5.6%
5/8-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 40.37	\$ 43.44	\$ 3.07	7.6%
5/8-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 47.68	\$ 51.98	\$ 4.30	9.0%
5/8-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 54.99	\$ 60.52	\$ 5.53	10.1%
5/8-METER	5,000	10,000	\$ 76.92	\$ 86.13	\$ 9.21	12.0%
5/8-METER	10,000	15,000	\$ 113.47	\$ 128.83	\$ 15.36	13.5%
5/8-METER	15,000	20,000	\$ 150.02	\$ 171.52	\$ 21.50	14.3%
1-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 219.72	\$ 247.36	\$ 27.64	12.6%
1-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 256.27	\$ 290.06	\$ 33.78	13.2%
1-METER	30,000	40,000	\$ 311.10	\$ 354.10	\$ 43.00	13.8%
1-METER	40,000	50,000	\$ 384.21	\$ 439.49	\$ 55.28	14.4%
1-METER	50,000	75,000	\$ 512.14	\$ 588.92	\$ 76.78	15.0%
1-METER	75,000	100,000	\$ 694.90	\$ 802.40	\$ 107.49	15.5%
1-METER	100,000	200,000	\$ 1,151.81	\$ 1,336.08	\$ 184.28	16.0%
1-METER	200,000	300,000	\$ 1,882.86	\$ 2,189.98	\$ 307.13	16.3%
1-METER	300,000	400,000	\$ 2,613.91	\$ 3,043.88	\$ 429.98	16.4%
1-METER	400,000	500,000	\$ 3,344.96	\$ 3,897.78	\$ 552.83	16.5%
1-METER	500,000	1,000,000	\$ 5,538.11	\$ 6,459.48	\$ 921.38	16.6%
1-METER	1,000,000	1,500,000	\$ 9,193.36	\$ 10,728.98	\$ 1,535.63	16.7%
1-METER	1,500,000	2,000,000	\$ 12,848.61	\$ 14,998.48	\$ 2,149.88	16.7%
1-METER	2,000,000	2,500,000	\$ 16,503.86	\$ 19,267.98	\$ 2,764.13	16.7%
1-METER	2,500,000	5,000,000	\$ 27,469.61	\$ 32,076.48	\$ 4,606.88	16.8%
1-METER	5,000,000	10,000,000	\$ 54,883.98	\$ 64,097.73	\$ 9,213.75	16.8%
<b>6-METER</b>			<b>\$ 675,498.10</b>	<b>\$ 788,827.23</b>	<b>\$ 113,329.13</b>	<b>16.8%</b>

Statewide - Schedule A-10

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
1-METER	-	1,000	\$ 25.52	\$ 26.36	\$ 0.84	3.3%
1-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 32.38	\$ 34.90	\$ 2.52	7.8%
1-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 39.24	\$ 43.44	\$ 4.20	10.7%
1-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 46.10	\$ 51.98	\$ 5.88	12.7%
1-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 52.96	\$ 60.52	\$ 7.56	14.3%
1-METER	5,000	10,000	\$ 73.54	\$ 86.13	\$ 12.59	17.1%
1-METER	10,000	15,000	\$ 107.84	\$ 128.83	\$ 20.99	19.5%
1-METER	15,000	20,000	\$ 142.13	\$ 171.52	\$ 29.39	20.7%
1-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 209.58	\$ 247.36	\$ 37.78	18.0%
1-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 243.88	\$ 290.06	\$ 46.18	18.9%
1-METER	30,000	40,000	\$ 295.32	\$ 354.10	\$ 58.78	19.9%
1-METER	40,000	50,000	\$ 363.92	\$ 439.49	\$ 75.57	20.8%
1-METER	50,000	75,000	\$ 483.97	\$ 588.92	\$ 104.96	21.7%
1-METER	75,000	100,000	\$ 655.46	\$ 802.40	\$ 146.94	22.4%
1-METER	100,000	200,000	\$ 1,084.19	\$ 1,336.08	\$ 251.90	23.2%
1-METER	200,000	300,000	\$ 1,770.16	\$ 2,189.98	\$ 419.83	23.7%
1-METER	300,000	400,000	\$ 2,456.13	\$ 3,043.88	\$ 587.76	23.9%
1-METER	400,000	500,000	\$ 3,142.10	\$ 3,897.78	\$ 755.68	24.1%
1-METER	500,000	1,000,000	\$ 5,200.01	\$ 6,459.48	\$ 1,259.48	24.2%
1-METER	1,000,000	1,500,000	\$ 8,629.86	\$ 10,728.98	\$ 2,099.13	24.3%
1-METER	1,500,000	2,000,000	\$ 12,059.71	\$ 14,998.48	\$ 2,938.78	24.4%
1-METER	2,000,000	2,500,000	\$ 15,489.56	\$ 19,267.98	\$ 3,778.43	24.4%
1-METER	2,500,000	5,000,000	\$ 25,779.11	\$ 32,076.48	\$ 6,297.38	24.4%
1-METER	5,000,000	10,000,000	\$ 51,502.98	\$ 64,097.73	\$ 12,594.75	24.5%
4-METER			\$ 76,660.66	\$ 95,292.49	\$ 18,631.83	24.3%

## Haddonfield - Schedule A-15

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
1-METER	-	1,000	\$ 21.24	\$ 21.86	\$ 0.61	2.9%
1-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 28.56	\$ 30.40	\$ 1.84	6.5%
1-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 35.87	\$ 38.94	\$ 3.07	8.6%
1-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 43.18	\$ 47.48	\$ 4.30	10.0%
1-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 50.49	\$ 56.02	\$ 5.53	10.9%
1-METER	5,000	10,000	\$ 72.42	\$ 81.63	\$ 9.21	12.7%
1-METER	10,000	15,000	\$ 108.97	\$ 124.33	\$ 15.36	14.1%
1-METER	15,000	20,000	\$ 145.52	\$ 167.02	\$ 21.50	14.8%
1-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 193.46	\$ 221.10	\$ 27.64	14.3%
1-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 230.01	\$ 263.80	\$ 33.78	14.7%
1-METER	30,000	40,000	\$ 284.84	\$ 327.84	\$ 43.00	15.1%
1-METER	40,000	50,000	\$ 357.95	\$ 413.23	\$ 55.28	15.4%
1-METER	50,000	75,000	\$ 485.88	\$ 562.66	\$ 76.78	15.8%
1-METER	75,000	100,000	\$ 668.64	\$ 776.14	\$ 107.49	16.1%
1-METER	100,000	200,000	\$ 1,125.55	\$ 1,309.82	\$ 184.28	16.4%
1-METER	200,000	300,000	\$ 1,856.60	\$ 2,163.72	\$ 307.13	16.5%
1-METER	300,000	400,000	\$ 2,587.65	\$ 3,017.62	\$ 429.98	16.6%
1-METER	400,000	500,000	\$ 3,318.70	\$ 3,871.52	\$ 552.82	16.7%
1-METER	500,000	1,000,000	\$ 5,511.85	\$ 6,433.22	\$ 921.38	16.7%
1-METER	1,000,000	1,500,000	\$ 9,167.10	\$ 10,702.72	\$ 1,535.63	16.8%
1-METER	1,500,000	2,000,000	\$ 12,822.35	\$ 14,972.22	\$ 2,149.88	16.8%
1-METER	2,000,000	2,500,000	\$ 16,477.60	\$ 19,241.72	\$ 2,764.13	16.8%
1-METER	2,500,000	5,000,000	\$ 27,443.35	\$ 32,050.22	\$ 4,606.88	16.8%
1-METER	5,000,000	10,000,000	\$ 54,857.72	\$ 64,071.47	\$ 9,213.75	16.8%

Roxbury - Schedule A-16

Meter Size	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	Current Monthly Bill	Proposed Monthly Bill	Monthly Increase	Percentage Monthly Increase
1-METER	-	1,000	\$ 11.57	\$ 15.92	\$ 4.35	37.6%
1-METER	1,000	2,000	\$ 15.71	\$ 21.15	\$ 5.44	34.7%
1-METER	2,000	3,000	\$ 19.84	\$ 26.38	\$ 6.54	32.9%
1-METER	3,000	4,000	\$ 23.98	\$ 31.61	\$ 7.63	31.8%
1-METER	4,000	5,000	\$ 28.12	\$ 36.84	\$ 8.73	31.0%
1-METER	5,000	10,000	\$ 40.53	\$ 52.54	\$ 12.01	29.6%
1-METER	10,000	15,000	\$ 61.21	\$ 78.70	\$ 17.49	28.6%
1-METER	15,000	20,000	\$ 81.90	\$ 104.86	\$ 22.96	28.0%
1-METER	20,000	25,000	\$ 118.08	\$ 150.82	\$ 32.74	27.7%
1-METER	25,000	30,000	\$ 138.77	\$ 176.98	\$ 38.21	27.5%
1-METER	30,000	40,000	\$ 169.80	\$ 216.22	\$ 46.42	27.3%
1-METER	40,000	50,000	\$ 211.17	\$ 268.54	\$ 57.37	27.2%
1-METER	50,000	75,000	\$ 283.57	\$ 360.10	\$ 76.53	27.0%
1-METER	75,000	100,000	\$ 387.00	\$ 490.90	\$ 103.91	26.8%
1-METER	100,000	200,000	\$ 645.57	\$ 817.90	\$ 172.34	26.7%
1-METER	200,000	300,000	\$ 1,059.28	\$ 1,341.10	\$ 281.83	26.6%
1-METER	300,000	400,000	\$ 1,472.99	\$ 1,864.31	\$ 391.32	26.6%
1-METER	400,000	500,000	\$ 1,886.70	\$ 2,387.51	\$ 500.81	26.5%
1-METER	500,000	1,000,000	\$ 3,127.83	\$ 3,957.11	\$ 829.29	26.5%
1-METER	1,000,000	1,500,000	\$ 5,196.38	\$ 6,573.12	\$ 1,376.75	26.5%
1-METER	1,500,000	2,000,000	\$ 7,264.93	\$ 9,189.13	\$ 1,924.21	26.5%
1-METER	2,000,000	2,500,000	\$ 9,333.48	\$ 11,805.14	\$ 2,471.67	26.5%
1-METER	2,500,000	5,000,000	\$ 15,539.13	\$ 19,653.17	\$ 4,114.05	26.5%
1-METER	5,000,000	10,000,000	\$ 31,053.25	\$ 39,273.24	\$ 8,219.99	26.5%

New Jersey-American Water Company  
 2022 Cost of Service Study - Customer Impacts OIW-Resale

GENERAL SERVICE SOS - SCHEDULE A2				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
1	A2		138,667	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,026,540	\$ 1,039,794	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,196,893	\$ 1,210,147	16.4%
2	A2		240,000	\$ 38,437	\$ 1,776,696	\$ 1,815,133	\$ 38,437	\$ 2,071,536	\$ 2,109,973	16.2%
3	A2		15,965	\$ 6,627	\$ 118,187	\$ 124,815	\$ 6,627	\$ 137,800	\$ 144,428	15.7%
4	A2		34,539	\$ 13,254	\$ 255,691	\$ 268,945	\$ 13,254	\$ 298,123	\$ 311,377	15.8%
5	A2		37,988	\$ 13,254	\$ 281,224	\$ 294,478	\$ 13,254	\$ 327,893	\$ 341,146	15.8%
			467,160	\$ 84,826	\$ 3,458,339	\$ 3,543,164	\$ 84,826	\$ 4,032,245	\$ 4,117,070	16.2%

COMMODITY DEMAND - SCHEDULE C D				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed		
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase	
6	C	4,944	66,336	\$ 6,627	\$ 402,151	\$ 408,779	\$ 6,627	\$ 446,062	\$ 452,690	10.7%	
7	C	7,200	219,000	\$ 6,627	\$ 717,574	\$ 724,202	\$ 6,627	\$ 789,747	\$ 796,374	10.0%	
8	C	600	18,250	\$ -	\$ 59,798	\$ 59,798	\$ -	\$ 65,812	\$ 65,812	10.1%	
9	C	9,744	296,380	\$ 13,254	\$ 971,117	\$ 984,371	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,068,791	\$ 1,082,045	9.9%	
10	C	3,286	99,934	\$ 6,627	\$ 327,443	\$ 334,071	\$ 6,627	\$ 360,377	\$ 367,005	9.9%	
11	C	30,000	912,500	\$ 33,132	\$ 2,989,893	\$ 3,023,024	\$ 33,132	\$ 3,290,613	\$ 3,323,744	9.9%	
12	C	9,000	273,750	\$ 13,254	\$ 896,968	\$ 910,221	\$ 13,254	\$ 987,184	\$ 1,000,437	9.9%	
13	C	19,200	584,000	\$ 21,207	\$ 1,913,531	\$ 1,934,738	\$ 21,207	\$ 2,105,992	\$ 2,127,199	9.9%	
14	C	9,600	292,000	\$ 19,881	\$ 956,766	\$ 976,647	\$ 19,881	\$ 1,052,996	\$ 1,072,877	9.9%	
15	C	12,432	378,140	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,239,011	\$ 1,252,265	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,363,630	\$ 1,376,884	10.0%	
16	C	3,288	100,010	\$ 6,627	\$ 327,692	\$ 334,320	\$ 6,627	\$ 360,651	\$ 367,279	9.9%	
17	C	5,400	164,250	\$ 8,748	\$ 538,181	\$ 546,929	\$ 8,748	\$ 592,310	\$ 601,058	9.9%	
18	C	12,000	365,000	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,195,957	\$ 1,209,211	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,316,245	\$ 1,329,499	9.9%	
19	C	3,456	105,120	\$ 6,627	\$ 344,436	\$ 351,063	\$ 6,627	\$ 379,079	\$ 385,706	9.9%	
20	C	1,500	45,625	\$ 6,627	\$ 149,495	\$ 156,122	\$ 6,627	\$ 164,531	\$ 171,158	9.6%	
21	C	7,200	219,000	\$ 21,207	\$ 717,574	\$ 738,781	\$ 21,207	\$ 789,747	\$ 810,954	9.8%	
22	C	600	18,250	\$ 3,977	\$ 59,798	\$ 63,775	\$ 3,977	\$ 65,812	\$ 69,789	9.4%	
23	C	600	18,250	\$ 3,977	\$ 59,798	\$ 63,775	\$ 3,977	\$ 65,812	\$ 69,789	9.4%	
24	C	2,520	76,650	\$ 6,627	\$ 251,151	\$ 257,778	\$ 6,627	\$ 276,411	\$ 283,039	9.8%	
25	C	1,560	47,450	\$ 6,627	\$ 155,474	\$ 162,102	\$ 6,627	\$ 171,112	\$ 177,739	9.6%	
26	C	24,000	730,000	\$ 26,507	\$ 2,391,914	\$ 2,418,421	\$ 26,507	\$ 2,632,490	\$ 2,658,997	9.9%	
27	C	14,400	438,000	\$ 6,627	\$ 1,435,148	\$ 1,441,776	\$ 6,627	\$ 1,579,494	\$ 1,586,121	10.0%	
28	C	18,000	547,500	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,793,936	\$ 1,807,189	\$ 13,254	\$ 1,974,368	\$ 1,987,621	10.0%	
29	C	2,160	65,700	\$ 6,627	\$ 215,272	\$ 221,900	\$ 6,627	\$ 236,924	\$ 243,552	9.8%	
30	C	1,500	45,625	\$ 6,627	\$ 149,495	\$ 156,122	\$ 6,627	\$ 164,531	\$ 171,158	9.6%	
31	C	8,280	251,850	\$ 11,448	\$ 712,959	\$ 724,407	\$ 11,448	\$ 784,475	\$ 795,920	9.9%	
32	D	720	21,840	\$ 6,627	\$ 67,826	\$ 74,454	\$ 6,627	\$ 74,579	\$ 81,206	9.1%	
33	D	1,981	59,996	\$ 13,254	\$ 186,515	\$ 199,769	\$ 13,254	\$ 205,087	\$ 218,341	9.3%	
34	D	14,854	449,864	\$ 34,460	\$ 1,398,533	\$ 1,432,993	\$ 34,460	\$ 1,537,792	\$ 1,572,252	9.7%	
			230,025	\$ 6,910,270	\$ 343,595	\$ 22,625,406	\$ 22,969,000	\$ 343,592	\$ 24,902,653	\$ 25,246,245	9.9%

SALES TO OTHER SYSTEMS - SCHEDULE G				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
35	G		1,642,500	\$ -	\$ 4,857,530	\$ 4,857,530	\$ -	\$ 5,426,492	\$ 5,426,492	11.7%
36	G		1,085,952	\$ -	\$ 3,211,593	\$ 3,211,593	\$ -	\$ 3,587,767	\$ 3,587,767	11.7%
37	G		4,354,170	\$ -	\$ 12,877,022	\$ 12,877,022	\$ -	\$ 14,385,307	\$ 14,385,307	11.7%
38	G		1,350,500	\$ -	\$ 3,993,969	\$ 3,993,969	\$ -	\$ 4,461,782	\$ 4,461,782	11.7%
39	G		1,095,000	\$ -	\$ 2,796,959	\$ 2,796,959	\$ -	\$ 3,123,707	\$ 3,123,707	11.7%
			9,528,122	\$ -	\$ 27,737,073	\$ 27,737,073	\$ -	\$ 30,985,054	\$ 30,985,054	11.7%

PEAKING SERVICE - SCHEDULE H				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
40	H		9,403	\$ 21,207	\$ 90,749	\$ 111,955	\$ 21,207	\$ 106,071	\$ 127,277	13.7%
41	H		-	\$ 55,667	\$ -	\$ 55,667	\$ 55,667	\$ -	\$ 55,667	0.0%
42	H		-	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	0.0%
43	H		-	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	0.0%
44	H		-	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	\$ 21,207	\$ -	\$ 21,207	0.0%
			9,403	\$ 140,493	\$ 90,749	\$ 231,242	\$ 140,493	\$ 106,071	\$ 246,563	6.6%

BULK SERVICE - SCHEDULE I				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
45	I		22,358	\$ 13,254	\$ 120,668	\$ 133,922	\$ 13,254	\$ 142,188	\$ 155,442	16.1%

OPTIONAL INDUSTRIAL WHOLESALE - SCHEDULE F				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Demand	Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
46	OIW		200,750	\$ 13,254	\$ 863,044	\$ 876,298	\$ 13,254	\$ 962,215	\$ 975,469	11.3%
47	OIW		203,305	\$ 541,452	\$ 874,029	\$ 1,415,481	\$ 541,452	\$ 974,461	\$ 1,515,914	7.1%
48	OIW		525,088	\$ 57,257	\$ 2,257,407	\$ 2,314,663	\$ 57,257	\$ 2,516,800	\$ 2,574,057	11.2%
49	OIW		1,460,000	\$ 304,441	\$ 6,276,686	\$ 6,581,127	\$ 304,441	\$ 6,997,926	\$ 7,302,367	11.0%
50	OIW		251,850	\$ 53,015	\$ 1,082,728	\$ 1,135,743	\$ 53,015	\$ 1,207,142	\$ 1,260,157	11.0%
51	OIW		1,344,623	\$ 45,788	\$ 4,993,928	\$ 5,039,716	\$ 45,776	\$ 5,566,334	\$ 5,612,110	11.4%
			3,985,616	\$ 1,015,207	\$ 16,347,822	\$ 17,363,029	\$ 1,015,195	\$ 18,224,878	\$ 19,240,073	10.8%

MANASQUAN - SCHEDULE E J				Current	Current	Current	Proposed	Proposed	Proposed	
Number	Rate	Non-Int. Usage	Interruptible Usage	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Fixed Revenue	Volumetric Revenue	Total Revenue	Increase
52	E		1,600	\$ 15,374	\$ 96,255	\$ 111,629	\$ 15,374	\$ 108,992	\$ 124,367	11.4%
53	E		406	\$ 28,497	\$ 195,683	\$ 224,180	\$ 28,497	\$ 223,890	\$ 252,387	12.6%
54	E		7,655	\$ 38,437	\$ 423,672	\$ 462,109	\$ 38,437	\$ 479,240	\$ 517,677	12.0%
55	E		1,715	\$ 20,544	\$ 235,059	\$ 255,603	\$ 20,544	\$ 267,945	\$ 288,489	12.9%
56	E		22,757	\$ 15,374	\$ 234,476	\$ 249,850	\$ 15,374	\$ 250,192	\$ 265,566	6.3%
57	J		99,974	\$ 20,146	\$ -	\$ 20,146	\$ 20,146	\$ -	\$ 20,146	0.0%
			-	\$ 134,107	\$ 138,372	\$ 1,185,144	\$ 138,372	\$ 1,330,259	\$ 1,468,632	11.0%

New Jersey-American Water Company  
Statewide Water Rates

Analysis is based on ACS Five-Year Survey data for 2019 unless noted otherwise  
Monthly Bills are based on rates as proposed in WR2201XXXX  
Customer Counts are September 30, 2021

Customer Estimated Median Household Income: \$ 116,454  
State Weighted Average Median Household Income: \$ 89,584

Persons per Household 2.66 (calculated from national household size distributions by income level)  
Persons per Household 2.75 (calculated from average household size by income level)  
Persons per Household 2.47 (calculated from Table B25010 information average household size by income level)

Basic Water Service 40

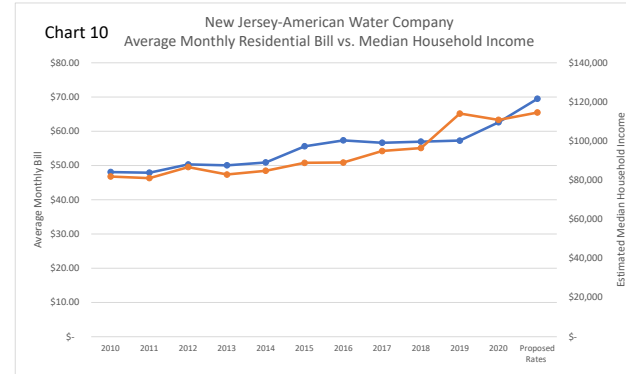
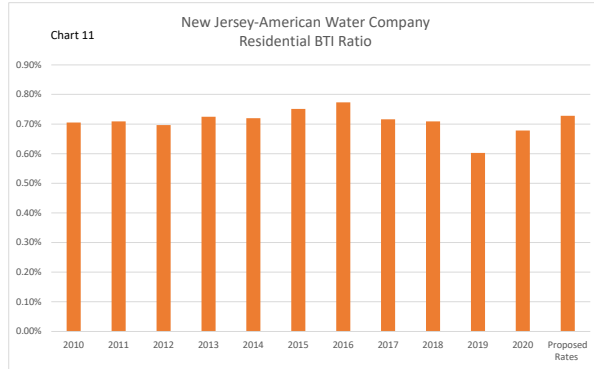
Income Level	Total	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Average Income	Size	Basic Water Service	Monthly Bill	BTI Ratio	Average Multiple of FPL
0-5k	9,661	7,162	2,499	\$ 3,000	1.78	2,136	\$ 40.33	16.1%	20%
5-10k	7,012	4,460	2,551	\$ 7,500	1.72	2,064	\$ 39.71	6.4%	52%
10-15k	11,288	7,474	3,814	\$ 12,500	1.52	1,824	\$ 37.67	3.6%	90%
15-20k	13,856	9,665	4,191	\$ 17,500	1.68	2,016	\$ 39.30	2.7%	122%
20-25k	15,808	12,074	3,735	\$ 22,500	1.88	2,256	\$ 41.35	2.2%	151%
25-35k	32,286	24,949	7,337	\$ 30,000	2.10	2,520	\$ 43.60	1.7%	191%
35-50k	47,336	39,185	8,151	\$ 42,500	2.25	2,700	\$ 45.15	1.3%	262%
50-75k	82,956	71,841	11,115	\$ 62,500	2.50	3,000	\$ 47.71	0.9%	364%
75-100k	76,794	69,789	7,005	\$ 87,500	2.70	3,240	\$ 49.76	0.7%	483%
100-150k	128,061	120,942	7,119	\$ 125,000	3.00	3,600	\$ 52.83	0.5%	647%
> 150k	212,555	207,246	5,309	\$ 200,000	3.20	3,840	\$ 54.88	0.3%	988%
Total	637,614	574,788	62,826						

FPL Level	Total	Basic Water Service	Monthly Bill	Average Income	BTI Ratio	Total Average Basic Service Bill: \$	Average Bill to Income Ratio:
0% - 150%	60,741	2,763	\$ 45.68	\$ 16,862	3.25%		49.31
150% - 300%	95,609	3,334	\$ 50.55	\$ 47,199	1.29%		0.51%
300% - 500%	111,566	3,677	\$ 53.48	\$ 86,347	0.74%		
Over 500%	369,698	3,073	\$ 48.33	\$ 159,736	0.36%		
	637,614		\$ 49.31				



New Jersey-American Water Company  
Affordability Analysis

Residential Statistics	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Proposed Rates
NJ Revenue	\$ 321,026,740	\$ 320,030,742	\$ 335,814,771	\$ 331,763,076	\$ 338,717,287	\$ 373,520,552	\$ 388,085,827	\$ 391,289,917	\$ 398,464,810	\$ 405,582,508	\$ 446,821,017	
NJ Sales	46,416,833	42,085,183	42,445,930	40,004,530	40,295,295	42,772,328	42,448,143	40,687,849	39,995,986	40,369,074	43,664,018	
NJ Customers	556,340	556,933	556,271	552,284	554,737	559,626	564,072	575,785	582,888	590,115	594,497	
NJ Median Income	\$ 62,968	\$ 62,338	\$ 66,692	\$ 63,754	\$ 65,243	\$ 68,357	\$ 68,468	\$ 72,997	\$ 74,176	\$ 87,726	\$ 85,239	\$ 88,162
NJ Customer Median Income	\$ 81,854	\$ 81,035	\$ 86,695	\$ 82,876	\$ 84,812	\$ 88,860	\$ 89,004	\$ 94,891	\$ 96,424	\$ 114,038	\$ 110,805	\$ 114,605
												1.2999 Difference between NJ Median Household Income and Median Household Income for NJAWC Customers
NJ Average Price	\$ 6.92	\$ 7.60	\$ 7.91	\$ 8.29	\$ 8.41	\$ 8.73	\$ 9.14	\$ 9.62	\$ 9.96	\$ 10.05	\$ 10.23	
NJ Average Monthly Bill	\$ 48.09	\$ 47.89	\$ 50.31	\$ 50.06	\$ 50.88	\$ 55.62	\$ 57.33	\$ 56.63	\$ 56.97	\$ 57.27	\$ 62.63	\$ 69.51
NJ Average Monthly Use	6.95	6.30	6.36	6.04	6.05	6.37	6.27	5.89	5.72	5.70	6.12	
NJ BTI Ratio	0.70%	0.71%	0.70%	0.72%	0.72%	0.75%	0.77%	0.72%	0.71%	0.60%	0.68%	0.73%



New Jersey-American Water Company  
Statewide Sewer Rates

Analysis is based on ACS Five-Year Survey data for 2019 unless noted otherwise  
Monthly Bills are based on rates as proposed in WR2201XXXX  
Customer Counts are September 30, 2021

Customer Estimated Median Household Income: \$ 92,622  
State Weighted Average Median Household Income: \$ 89,584

Persons per Household 2.56 (calculated from national household size distributions by income level)  
Persons per Household 2.65 (calculated from average household size by income level)  
Persons per Household 3.04 (calculated from Table B25010 information average household size by income level)

Basic Water Service 40

Income Level	Total	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Average Income	Size	Basic Water Service	Monthly Bill	BTI Ratio	Average Multiple of FPL
0-5k	823	585	238	\$ 3,000	1.78	2,136	\$ 39.91	16.0%	20%
5-10k	586	361	224	\$ 7,500	1.72	2,064	\$ 39.64	6.3%	52%
10-15k	1,231	808	423	\$ 12,500	1.52	1,824	\$ 38.19	3.7%	90%
15-20k	1,520	957	562	\$ 17,500	1.68	2,016	\$ 39.15	2.7%	122%
20-25k	1,430	904	526	\$ 22,500	1.88	2,256	\$ 38.68	2.1%	151%
25-35k	3,212	2,082	1,130	\$ 30,000	2.10	2,520	\$ 45.41	1.8%	191%
35-50k	4,753	3,472	1,281	\$ 42,500	2.25	2,700	\$ 48.05	1.4%	262%
50-75k	6,563	5,155	1,408	\$ 62,500	2.50	3,000	\$ 49.98	1.0%	364%
75-100k	5,542	4,915	627	\$ 87,500	2.70	3,240	\$ 56.49	0.8%	483%
100-150k	8,583	7,849	734	\$ 125,000	3.00	3,600	\$ 61.12	0.6%	647%
> 150k	11,646	11,197	449	\$ 200,000	3.20	3,840	\$ 64.24	0.4%	988%
Total	45,888	38,284	7,604						

FPL Level	Total	Basic Water Service	Monthly Bill	Average Income	BTI Ratio		
0% - 150%	5,979	2,752	\$ 49.43	\$ 17,247	3.44%	Total Average Basic Service Bill: \$	54.61
150% - 300%	8,663	3,174	\$ 54.94	\$ 45,383	1.45%		
300% - 500%	8,564	3,458	\$ 60.06	\$ 82,327	0.88%	Average Bill to Income Ratio:	0.71%
Over 500%	22,683	2,967	\$ 53.79	\$ 153,210	0.42%		
	45,888		\$ 54.61				

New Jersey-American Water Company  
Affordability Analysis

Residential Statistics	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Proposed Rates
NJ Revenue	\$ 321,026,740	\$ 320,030,742	\$ 335,814,771	\$ 331,763,076	\$ 338,717,287	\$ 373,520,552	\$ 388,085,827	\$ 391,289,917	\$ 398,464,810	\$ 405,582,508	\$ 446,821,017	
NJ Sales	46,416,833	42,085,183	42,445,930	40,004,530	40,295,295	42,772,328	42,448,143	40,687,849	39,995,986	40,369,074	43,664,018	
NJ Customers	556,340	556,933	556,271	552,284	554,737	559,626	564,072	575,785	582,888	590,115	594,497	
NJ Median Income	\$ 62,968	\$ 62,338	\$ 66,692	\$ 63,754	\$ 65,243	\$ 68,357	\$ 68,468	\$ 72,997	\$ 74,176	\$ 87,726	\$ 85,239	\$ 88,162
NJ Customer Median Income	\$ 65,103	\$ 64,452	\$ 68,953	\$ 65,916	\$ 67,455	\$ 70,675	\$ 70,790	\$ 75,472	\$ 76,691	\$ 90,701	\$ 88,129	\$ 91,151
												1.0339 Difference between NJ Median Household Income and Median Household Income for NJAWC Customers
NJ Average Price	\$ 6.92	\$ 7.60	\$ 7.91	\$ 8.29	\$ 8.41	\$ 8.73	\$ 9.14	\$ 9.62	\$ 9.96	\$ 10.05	\$ 10.23	
NJ Average Monthly Bill	\$ 48.09	\$ 47.89	\$ 50.31	\$ 50.06	\$ 50.88	\$ 55.62	\$ 57.33	\$ 56.63	\$ 56.97	\$ 57.27	\$ 62.63	\$ 69.51
NJ Average Monthly Use	6.95	6.30	6.36	6.04	6.05	6.37	6.27	5.89	5.72	5.70	6.12	
NJ BTI Ratio	0.89%	0.89%	0.88%	0.91%	0.91%	0.94%	0.97%	0.90%	0.89%	0.76%	0.85%	0.92%

